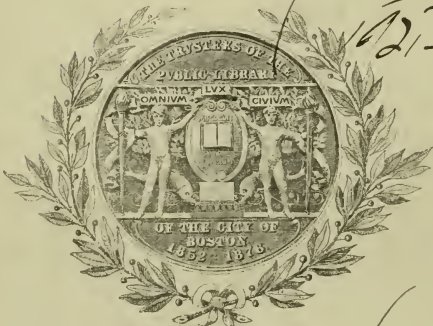




9325  
.73A13

1921-22

No. 9325.73A13  
1921-22



GIVEN BY

U. S. Supt. of Docs.







U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

JAMES J. DAVIS, *Secretary*

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL  
OF IMMIGRATION  
TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR



FISCAL YEAR  
ENDED JUNE 30

1922



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1922



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL  
OF IMMIGRATION  
TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR



FISCAL YEAR  
ENDED JUNE 30

1922



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1922

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

OLD UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEC 22 1922



REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION.

---

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,  
*Washington, July 1, 1922.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith a report of the operations of the Bureau of Immigration during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922. As has been the custom in the past, statistical data will be inserted as an appendix (Appendix I, pp. 21 to 148), and while no extended discussion of the statistical tables will be attempted a few figures covering the more important items and transactions follow:

During the past fiscal year 309,556 immigrant aliens were admitted, being less than the number for the fiscal year 1921 by 495,672. During this same period 122,949 nonimmigrant aliens (i. e., those not coming for permanent residence) entered, as compared with 172,935 in the past fiscal year—a decrease of 49,986. The marked decline in immigration is undoubtedly attributable to the operation of the act of May 19, 1921, popularly known as the per centum limit act.

During the year 13,731 aliens were rejected for all causes, a decrease from the preceding year of only 48, and 4,345 were arrested after entry and deported, as compared with 4,517 in the fiscal year 1921.

The number of aliens accorded immigration inspection for the year (which includes 973,804 seamen) aggregated 1,420,040. The total number of all classes inspected in the year 1921 was 2,131,281, or 711,241 more than during the fiscal year just closed.

**OPERATIONS UNDER THE PER CENTUM LIMIT ACT.**

The per centum limit act, which, as already stated, resulted in a material reduction of immigration in the year under discussion, went into effect May 19, 1921, and therefore was in operation during the entire period covered by this report.

The principal provisions of the per centum limit act are as follows:

1. The number of aliens of any nationality who may be admitted into the United States in any fiscal year shall be limited to 3 per cent of the number of foreign-born persons of such nationality resident in the United States as shown by the census of 1910; and not more than 20 per cent of the annual quota of any nationality may be admitted in any month.

2. Nationality is determined by country of birth, provision being made for population and quota adjustments in the case of new countries and countries the boundaries of which were changed subsequent to 1910; such adjustments to be made by the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor.

3. In effect the law is applicable only to immigration from Europe, Persia, Africa, Australia, New Zealand, the territory formerly comprising Asiatic Turkey, and certain islands of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. Immigration from countries of the New World and the major part of Asia is, generally speaking, not within the scope of the act.

4. The law does not apply to aliens of the following classes: Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees; aliens in transit through the United States, or from one part of the United States to another through foreign contiguous territory; tourists or temporary visitors for business or pleasure; aliens under the age of 18 who are children of citizens of the United States.

5. The following classes of aliens are counted against a quota so long as the quota exists, but may be admitted after such quota is exhausted: Aliens returning from a temporary visit abroad, aliens who are professional actors, artists, lecturers, singers, nurses, ministers of any religious denomination, professors for colleges or seminaries, aliens belonging to any recognized learned profession, or aliens employed as domestic servants.

6. Preference shall be given as far as possible to the wives, parents, brothers, sisters, children under 18 years of age, and fiancées (1) of citizens of the United States, (2) of aliens now in the United States who have applied for citizenship, or (3) of persons eligible for United States citizenship who served in the military or naval forces of the United States at any time between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918, both dates inclusive, and who have been separated from such forces under honorable conditions.

7. The Commissioner General of Immigration, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, shall prescribe rules to carry the provisions of the act into effect, and shall publish each month a statement showing the status of the quotas of the various nationalities, which statement shall be issued weekly after 75 per cent of the annual quota of any nationality is exhausted.

8. The provisions of the act are in addition to and not in substitution for the provisions of the immigration laws.

The act of May 19, 1921, expired by limitation on June 30, 1922, but under a joint resolution approved May 11, 1922, its operation was extended to June 30, 1924. The joint resolution further amended the law by imposing on transportation companies a fine of \$200 for each alien brought to the United States in violation of the act and, as an additional penalty, it is required that the offending company shall refund the passage money of each alien unlawfully brought in excess of the quota. The original act imposed no penalty for its violation and it is certain that a considerable part of the difficulties which have arisen during the past year would have been avoided had violations of the law resulted in monetary loss to the carriers concerned. Under the original act aliens were exempt from the quota provisions after one year's residence in a country of the New World, but as amended a five years' residence is now required. This amendment was prompted by the fact that several thousand Europeans, who because of quota limitations and other obstacles could not come to the United States, emigrated to Cuba, Mexico, and South America with the obvious intention of coming here at the expiration of one year. The law, however, does not prohibit the entrance of such aliens within five years but only that they shall

be subject to the quota law if they apply for admission within that period.

The operation of the quota law has necessitated the introduction of a new, although fortunately limited, series of immigration statistics, which are not comparable with existing statistics. This is due to two principal causes:

1. In the quota law figures country of birth rules, whereas country of last permanent residence is regarded as country of origin in our ordinary immigration tables.

2. Both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens may appear in quota-law statistics, or, by reason of exemptions already referred to, arriving aliens of both classes may not be considered in such statistics at all.

The statistical record of operations under the quota law, however, is a very simple one, the story of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, being shown in a single table as follows:

TEXT TABLE 1.—Immigration of aliens into the United States under the per centum limit act of May 19, 1921, during the fiscal year 1921-22.

Country or place of birth.	Total admissible during fiscal year 1921-22. <sup>1</sup>	Number admitted and charge to quota during the fiscal year 1921-22. <sup>2</sup>	Per cent of quota admitted.
Albania.....	288	280	97
Austria.....	7,451	4,797	64.4
Belgium.....	1,563	1,581	101.2
Bulgaria.....	302	301	99.6
Czechoslovakia.....	14,282	14,248	99.8
Danzig.....	301	85	28.2
Denmark.....	5,664	3,284	57.6
Finland.....	3,921	3,038	77.5
Fiume.....	71	18	25.3
France.....	5,729	4,343	75.9
Germany.....	68,059	19,053	28
Greece.....	3,294	3,447	104.7
Hungary.....	5,638	6,035	107.2
Italy.....	42,057	42,149	100.2
Luxemburg.....	92	93	101.1
Netherlands.....	3,607	2,408	66.8
Norway.....	12,202	5,941	48.7
Poland (including eastern Galicia).....	25,827	26,129	101.1
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira Islands).....	2,520	2,486	98.6
Rumania.....	7,419	7,429	100.1
Russia (including Siberia).....	34,284	28,908	84.4
Spain.....	912	888	97.4
Sweden.....	20,042	8,766	43.8
Switzerland.....	3,752	3,723	99.2
United Kingdom.....	77,342	42,670	55.2
Yugoslavia.....	6,426	6,644	103.5
Other Europe (including Andorra, Gibraltar, Liechtenstein, Malta, Memel, Monaco, San Marino, and Iceland).....	86	144	167.4
Armenia.....	1,589	1,574	99
Palestine.....	56	214	382.1
Syria.....	906	1,008	111.2
Turkey (Europe and Asia, including Smyrna District).....	656	1,096	166.9
Other Asia (including Persia, Rhodes, Cyprus, and territory other than Siberia, which is not included in the Asiatic barred zone. Persons born in Siberia are included in the Russia quota).....	81	528	651.9
Africa.....	122	195	159.8
Australia.....	279	279	100
New Zealand.....	54	75	138.9
Atlantic islands (other than Azores, Madeira, and islands adjacent to the American continents).....	65	83	127.7
Pacific islands (other than New Zealand and islands adjacent to the American continents).....	26	13	50
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>356,995</b>	<b>243,953</b>	<b>68.3</b>

<sup>1</sup> The quotas here given differ in some instances from the figures as originally published, the differences being due to the inclusion of the foreign-born population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico in a revision of the basic population.

<sup>2</sup> Subject to possible slight revision due to pending cases in which additional admissions chargeable to the quotas of the fiscal year 1921-22 may occur.



The admissions in excess of quotas shown in the above table, the total number being 2,508, represent a theoretically temporary disposition of cases in which absolute and immediate rejection would have inflicted great hardship on innocent immigrants. Reference to the sources of the principal excesses—Other Asia, Turkey, Hungary, Poland, and Yugoslavia—is probably sufficient to explain and also to justify the action of the Secretary of Labor in exercising leniency in these cases. Nearly all of the excess admissions occurred during the first six months of the fiscal year, before the seriousness of the law had been fully realized, and the arrival of these aliens after their respective quotas were exhausted represents in part the eagerness of the aliens themselves to get in before the gates were closed, and in part the efforts of competing steamship lines to carry as much as possible of the limited immigrant business of the year. The latter seems to have been by far the more important factor. The last group admission in these excess cases occurred under a departmental order of December 23, 1921, known as the Christmas order, which saved upward of 1,000 immigrants from immediate deportation. Following this a more rigid application of the law was inaugurated, and a considerable number of aliens were rejected and deported, with the result that comparatively few excess-quota cases arose during the latter months of the fiscal year.

The administration of the quota law during its initial year developed many problems, and, especially, during the first six months of its operation, greatly overtaxed the machinery of the service and particularly the facilities at Ellis Island; but now that it is possible to review its accomplishments, unaffected by its discouragements, I do not hesitate to say that the per centum limit law has accomplished the purpose for which it was obviously enacted with a degree of success which few anticipated.

A glance at the foregoing table will clearly show that while the countries of southern and eastern Europe, including Asiatic Turkey and the new nations created out of Turkish territory since the World War, have in the main exhausted, and in several instances exceeded, the quotas allotted to them, the opposite is true of nearly all of the countries of northern and western Europe, which, for the purpose of this discussion, include the British Islands, Scandinavia, Germany, Belgium, the Netherlands, Switzerland, and France. The status of these two areas, as well as that of all other countries which are within the scope of the quota law, are interestingly shown in the table which follows:

TEXT TABLE 2.—*Immigration of aliens into the United States under the per centum limit act of May 19, 1921, during the fiscal year 1921-22, by specified areas.*

Area.	Total number admissible during fiscal year 1921-22. <sup>1</sup>	Number admitted and charged to quota during the fiscal year 1921-22. <sup>2</sup>	Per cent of quota admitted.
Northern and western Europe.....	198,082	91,862	46.4
Southern and eastern Europe and Asiatic Turkish territory.....	158,200	150,774	95.3
Other.....	713	1,317	184.7

<sup>1</sup> See note 1, Table 1.

<sup>2</sup> See note 2, Table 1.



This table needs little comment, but it is interesting to note that the older sources of immigration, in northern and western Europe, have exhausted less than one-half of their quotas during the fiscal year, while on the other hand Russia is the only country of southern and eastern Europe for which any considerable part of a quota remained on June 30. In other words, the movement of the year from the older sources is apparently a perfectly normal one, although considerably smaller than it was prior to the World War, but it is impossible to say how many aliens would have come from southern and eastern Europe and Turkey had it not been for the limitation afforded by the per centum limit act. Reference to Table 1 will show that the large percentage of the excess admissions coming from "Other sources" is in the main due to the influx from "Other Asia," 528 being admitted from this source temporarily and otherwise, whereas the total quota for the year was only 81. It may be explained that the excess in this instance is for the most part attributable to the coming of the groups of so-called Assyrian refugees, who were forced to take refuge in Mesopotamia after fleeing from their homes in Persia during the war and who later applied for admission at various Atlantic and Pacific ports.

As already explained, the per centum law directed the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor to allot quotas to countries concerned on a population base established by the United States census of 1910, and in so doing to take into account countries that were created and boundaries that were changed subsequent to that year. To assist in this task an advisory board was created, consisting of the following officials of the three departments concerned: Representing the Secretary of State, Harry A. McBride and Col. Lawrence Martin; representing the Secretary of Commerce, Dr. Joseph A. Hill, Assistant Director of the Census, and William C. Hunt, chief statistician; representing the Secretary of Labor, W. W. Husband, Commissioner General of Immigration, and Ethelbert Stewart, Commissioner of Labor Statistics.

The difficulties attending this task will be appreciated when it is considered that among the countries and areas in Europe and Asiatic Turkey to which quotas were allotted only 8 had emerged from the war period with the same boundaries, while 9 had been newly created and the boundaries of 13 others changed. The problem, of course, was to redistribute the European-born population of the United States as shown by the census of 1910 to the credit of the various countries and areas of Europe as they existed in 1921. For example, it was necessary to transfer parts of the German-born population to France, Belgium, Denmark, Poland, the free city of Danzig, and Memel region, while a basic population for newly created Poland was drawn from resident natives of Austria and Russia, as well as from Germany.

The partition of the Turkish-born population in the United States among the various countries which participated in that Empire's dismemberment was the most complex of the many problems undertaken, and the task of establishing a basic population for such countries as Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia was also a very difficult one. Fortunately Congress provided for estimates only in such cases, and while every effort was made to insure a fair and equitable distribution of the available quotas, it is realized that in many cases the results could be nothing but estimates.

## REVISED QUOTAS FOR 1922-23.

When the quota law, which, as before stated, expired by limitation on June 30, 1922, was extended for two years, certain changes which had occurred during the year necessitated some revision of the basic population of various countries. Germany's quota was somewhat reduced and Poland's correspondingly increased through the partition of Upper Silesia. Separate quotas were established for areas known as Pinsk, Esthonian, Lithuanian, Latvian, and Bessarabian regions, all of which territory was included with Russia in the quota allotment of 1921-22. A separate quota was given to Russian Armenia, and Turkish Armenia and the Smyrna region were merged with Turkey. Iceland and the Memel region, which were included with "Other Europe" last year, now have separate quota allotments. The quotas of New Zealand and Pacific Islands were merged and other minor changes made. The following table and map B show revised quotas and also the number admissible per month, under the provision that not to exceed 20 per cent of the annual quota of any country may enter in any month:

TEXT TABLE 3.—Number of aliens admissible under the act of May 19, 1921, entitled "An act to limit the immigration into the United States," as extended by Public Resolution 55, Sixty-seventh Congress, approved May 11, 1922.

Country or region of birth. <sup>1</sup>	Number admissible annually.	Highest number admissible in any month.
Albania.....	288	58
Armenia (Russian).....	230	46
Austria.....	7,451	1,490
Belgium.....	1,563	313
Bulgaria.....	302	61
Czechoslovakia.....	14,357	2,871
Danzig, free city of.....	301	60
Denmark.....	5,619	1,124
Finland.....	3,921	784
Fiume, free State of <sup>2</sup> .....	71	14
France.....	5,729	1,146
Germany.....	67,607	13,524
Greece.....	3,294	659
Hungary.....	5,638	1,128
Iceland.....	75	15
Italy.....	42,057	8,411
Luxemburg.....	92	19
Memel region <sup>3</sup> .....	150	30
Netherlands.....	3,607	721
Norway.....	12,202	2,440
Poland.....	21,076	4,215
Eastern Galicia <sup>4</sup> .....	5,786	1,157
Pinsk region <sup>5</sup> .....	4,284	857
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira Islands).....	2,465	493
Rumania.....	7,419	1,484
Bessarabian region <sup>6</sup> .....	2,792	558
Russia (European and Asiatic) <sup>7</sup> .....	21,613	4,323
Esthonian region <sup>8</sup> .....	1,348	270
Latvian region <sup>9</sup> .....	1,540	308
Lithuanian region <sup>10</sup> .....	2,310	462

<sup>1</sup> The immigration quotas assigned to the various countries and regions listed below should not be regarded as having any political significance whatever, or as involving recognition of new Governments, or of new boundaries, or of transfers of territory, except as the United States Government has already made such recognition in a formal and official manner.

<sup>2</sup> Given up by Hungary and by Austria, and therefore can not be included in the quota of either of these countries.

<sup>3</sup> Given up by Germany but not yet allotted to any other country.

<sup>4</sup> Given up by Austria but not yet allotted to any other country.

<sup>5</sup> The area bounded by the so-called (a) Curzon line, (b) treaty of Riga line, (c) Polish-Lithuanian neutral zone northwest of Vilna, and (d) eastern Galicia.

<sup>6</sup> The land area bounded by (a) the Pruth and Dniester Rivers and the eastern boundary of Bukovina.

<sup>7</sup> Excluding the barred zone, and without the Bessarabian, Esthonian, Latvian, Lithuanian, and Pinsk regions, which are special immigration areas.

<sup>8</sup> The land area, with adjacent islands, bounded by the so-called (a) Russian-Esthonian boundary, and (b) Esthonian-Latvian boundary.

<sup>9</sup> The land area bounded by the so-called (a) Esthonian-Latvian boundary, (b) Russian-Latvian boundary, and (c) Latvian-Lithuanian boundary.

<sup>10</sup> The land area bounded by the so-called (a) Latvian-Lithuanian boundary, (b) Polish-Lithuanian neutral zone northwest of Vilna, (c) German frontier, and (d) boundary of Memel region.

TEXT TABLE 3.—Number of aliens admissible under the act of May 19, 1921, entitled "An act to limit the immigration into the United States," as extended by Public Resolution 55, Sixty-seventh Congress, approved May 11, 1922—Continued.

Country or region of birth.	Number admissible annually.	Highest number admissible in any month.
Spain (including Canary Islands).....	912	182
Sweden.....	20,042	4,008
Switzerland.....	3,752	750
United Kingdom.....	77,342	15,468
Yugoslavia.....	6,426	1,285
Other Europe (including Andorra, Gibraltar, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino).....	86	17
Palestine.....	57	12
Syria.....	928	186
Turkey (European and Asiatic, including Smyrna region and Turkish-Armenian region).....	2,388	478
Other Asia (including Cyprus, Hedjaz, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Persia, Rhodes, and any other Asiatic territory not included in the barred zone. Persons born in Asiatic Russia are included in the Russian quota).....	81	16
Africa.....	122	25
Atlantic islands (other than Azores, Canary Islands, Madeira, and islands adjacent to the American Continents).....	121	24
Australia.....	279	56
New Zealand and Pacific islands.....	80	16
Total.....	357,803	71,561

#### HEAD TAX COLLECTED AND ADMINISTRATIVE FINES IMPOSED.

Under that provision of the immigration act of February 5, 1917, which reads "That there shall be levied, collected, and paid a tax of \$8 for every alien, including alien seamen regularly admitted as provided in this act, entering the United States" the total sum of \$2,503,096 was collected during the year and turned into the general funds of the United States Treasury. The head tax collected from aliens who entered the United States forms the principal revenue derived from the operation of the immigration laws, and usually it is in excess of the amount annually appropriated by Congress for the conduct of the Immigration Service and the enforcement of the immigration and Chinese exclusion laws. Owing to the sharply reduced immigration during the year, however, the appropriation which was allotted exceeded the head-tax collections by \$796,904. The deficit was partly made up by other collections (administrative fines assessed, bond forfeitures, etc.), amounting to \$489,781, which made the total revenue for the year \$2,992,877.

#### ALIENS PHYSICALLY, MENTALLY, OR MORALLY DEFECTIVE.

The Chinese exclusion acts exclude on grounds purely racial. The act of May 19, 1921, as amended and extended, restricts immigration here on a basis wholly numerical, is devoid of selective features, and its administration is largely an arithmetical problem. But the general immigration act (act of February 5, 1917) applies a test of physical, mental, moral, and, in a limited way, educational fitness, and, to this extent, is a selective law. Its purpose is to exclude from admission all aliens who, upon examination at our ports, are found to fall below the prescribed physical, mental, or moral standard, those who are diseased, and (with some exceptions) those who can not read in the English language or some other language or dialect.

Table 16 (pp. 110-113) shows, in an illuminating way, the numbers of aliens refused admission under the several general headings above mentioned, as well as of those debarred for other causes, including economic. Of those debarred because physically defective, it will be observed that 672 were afflicted with loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases (tuberculosis, trachoma, favus, etc.). Included in the list of those rejected for mental deficiencies were 70 feeble-minded, 82 insane, 7 idiots, and 35 imbeciles. In the morally deficient were 113 prostitutes, 94 procurers, and 176 criminals.

The figures given above with regard to those of the sexually immoral class indicate the degree of success which has attended the efforts of the immigration officials to enforce those provisions of the law which had as their purpose the suppression of the traffic in alien women and girls for immoral purposes. In addition to the mere act of exclusion, however, prosecutions, particularly of the procurers, were attempted wherever practicable, and a number of convictions were secured.

### ALIEN CONTRACT LABORERS.

During the year 809 alien contract laborers were debarred, as compared with 993 in 1921. During this same period 71 aliens of this class were arrested and deported after having unlawfully entered the country. The number arrested and deported in 1921 for like cause was 152.

The fact that, owing to depressed industrial conditions, there was a plentiful supply of domestic labor of nearly all kinds throughout the year tended to lessen the temptation to employers of labor to endeavor to resort to the overstocked foreign labor markets, most of the violations in this particular having been by small employers sending abroad for relatives or friends, offering as an inducement to their coming to provide them with employment. For this reason but few prosecutions under this provision of the law were attempted. However, the economic value of this provision of the law has in no-wise been overlooked or its enforcement slighted, as the figures covering rejections and deportations will serve to indicate.

### ALIEN STOWAWAYS.

There have been fewer arrivals of this class during the past year than for several years past, the figures being 1,719 for the year, as compared with 3,539 in 1921 and 2,392 in 1920. The bureau does not know just how to account for the reduced stowaway arrivals, for usually the more stringent the general laws in force the greater the endeavors which are made to evade them. Possibly, however, the reduction is due, in part, to the vigorous manner with which the law has been applied to stowaways and the exercise of greater vigilance on the part of the steamship companies. These aliens not only steal their passages to the ports of this country but come with the fixed purpose of stealing their way into the country because (with few exceptions) of their inadmissibility under our laws.



## ORIENTAL IMMIGRATION.

The number of aliens of the Chinese race admitted to the United States for the purpose of residence was slightly in excess of last year, the figures being 4,465 and 4,017, respectively. In addition to those admitted, 604 Chinese arrived at ports of this country and, after failing to establish that they were entitled to admission under our laws, were deported. The number thus debarred and deported last year was 404. During the year 6,700 persons of that race were granted the return privilege after investigation in each instance. A great deal of time and effort on the part of our officers was necessarily consumed in conducting these investigations, many of which necessarily were quite extensive.

The inspector in charge at Ketchikan, Alaska, in submitting his annual report, has furnished the following interesting comment incident to the seasonal movement of Chinese laborers to Alaska for employment in the salmon canneries, such movement having been of considerable proportions in past years:

As has been stated in previous reports, the permanent Chinese population is very small, probably 75 in the whole of Alaska, and fewer of this nationality are coming to the Territory each spring with the horde of seasonal workers. Formerly, practically all of the common labor about the salmon canneries was performed by Chinese, but the old coolies are fast dying off or are returning to China and the younger Chinese do not follow this work.

There has been a great decrease in the number of persons of the Chinese race that have sought to be admitted at United States ports for the purpose of proceeding in transit to other countries or places and, consequently, of the number granted the privilege of transit under bond. The number granted such privilege, the figures show, was 7,239, as compared with 17,907 in 1921. The majority of these transits were destined to Cuba and other islands of the West Indies group. Comment relative to this movement will be found under the subheading "Smuggling and surreptitious entry of aliens" (pp. 13 to 17).

The number of Japanese aliens admitted to continental United States for the year was 8,981, or 1,694 fewer than were admitted in 1921. There was also a slight increase in the number admitted to Hawaii, the figures for the two years being 3,856 and 3,599, respectively. A not inconsiderable number of these new arrivals were the wives of Japanese aliens already domiciled here and in the Hawaiian Islands.

## SEAMEN.

General supervision of the seamen work for the year has continued under the bureau's special representative, whose report forms Appendix II hereto (pp. 151 to 154). As this report contains a comprehensive presentation of the subject, but little additional comment appears to be necessary.

Effective September 1 last, there was put into operation a regulation requiring that Chinese seamen shipped in foreign parts or places furnish bonds, in the penalty of \$500 each, as a condition precedent to their landing, for any purpose, in ports of this country, such bonds to indemnify the Government against their remaining here in excess of 60 days. The promulgation of such a regulation was deemed to be necessary because of the very large numbers of such aliens

who, taking advantage of this wide-open doorway, were abandoning their calling, by deserting their vessels or being discharged therefrom under the seaman's act, and remaining here with but slight risk of being detected and deported. At one time there were from three to five thousand such seamen in the port of New York alone, having been discharged from vessels on which their arrival occurred while such vessels were laid up awaiting an improvement in shipping conditions. The presence of so many idle and (in many instances) destitute Chinese seamen in New York at one time was a matter of grave concern not only to the bureau but to the local State and city authorities. Now that, according to reports, many of these Chinese have drifted into employment in neighboring manufacturing plants the problem has become even more acute. While many of these Chinese have been able to return to their calling of seamen, and some, with financial assistance from friends and relatives, have returned to China, it is estimated that there are still between two and three thousand of them in New York and vicinity. While these Chinese are proper subjects for deportation, both under our Chinese exclusion laws and our general immigration act, it would cost probably as much as half a million dollars to deport them, and the funds are not available. Had an enforceable bonding arrangement been in operation at the time of the arrival of these seamen their landing could, of course, have been prevented.

It should be asserted in connection with the foregoing that our destitute alien seamen problem was not confined to the port of New York, nor were such seamen all of the Chinese race. It will be recalled that upon the advent of depressed shipping conditions commercial vessels by the hundred were laid up in all of our principal ports to await a resumption of activities. A fair complement of the crews of these vessels were aliens of various nationalities, and they were, of course, discharged, as permitted by our navigation laws, when the vessels were placed out of commission. Many of these seamen afterwards became destitute, some were repatriated by the consuls of their Governments, some have now returned to their seaman calling, and others are still here, to the aggravation of the unemployment problem.

While the application of the bonding regulation has not stopped the practice which Chinese seamen have long followed of deserting as a means of obtaining entry to this country in defiance of its laws, it has served to very materially check such practice, as shown by the figures from our San Francisco office, at which port the greatest number of reported desertions have occurred in the past. These figures show 697 such desertions in 1921 and 340 for the present year. A majority of these deserters had furnished bonds in the penal sum above mentioned, which bonds were promptly declared breached and the penalties thereof collected and turned into the general funds of the Treasury.

Every justification for a continuation of the bonding policy would appear to exist. On June 15 last the regulation was somewhat broadened and was made to also apply to alien seamen from the so-called Asiatic "barred zone," referred to in section 3 of the immigration act of February 5, 1917.

### ALIEN ANARCHISTS.

There were no debarments for this cause at our ports during the year, although a considerable number of aliens of this most undesirable type were sifted out by our consular officials abroad and refused visés upon which to come, for which reason they were unable to sail for this country. This does not mean that none such came here during the year, however, for doubtless a number did come and succeeded in gaining admission, despite the endeavors of the port immigration officials to detect them. The number of anarchists and radicals of other classes arrested and deported during the present year was 64. This number is not large, due, in a measure, to a reduction in alien radical activities and to an inability to deport aliens to Russia at the present time, although a number of the subjects of that country of established radical tendencies have been placed under orders of deportation during the year.

### SMUGGLING AND SURREPTITIOUS ENTRY OF ALIENS.

From both our northern and our southern land borders disconcerting reports of smuggling operations throughout the year have been received. No less disconcerting have been the reports from our Florida district of smuggling operations at points on the Atlantic and Gulf coasts of that State. While many of the inadmissible aliens who have obtained entry in this manner have been arrested and deported, undoubtedly many others have succeeded in their endeavors and now, having become merged in the alien population of our large cities, run little risk of detection. Of course, smuggling across our land borders has not been confined to the year just passed, as previous annual reports of the bureau will show; but the stringency of the existing passport regulations and of the immigration laws has served to accentuate it, for those who have been unable to obtain consular visés on which to come to the United States and others who have desired to evade the restrictions of the "quota" act have proceeded to both Canada and Mexico in large numbers, and it is these who have endeavored, and are endeavoring, to gain admission by stealth, usually with the aid of hired smugglers.

The following general observations made by the Commissioner of Immigration at Montreal relative to Canadian-border smuggling operations will, I believe, prove of interest:

The past year has been the foremost in the history of this district in the matter of smuggling, to cope with which our officers were constantly on the alert, and it is believed that no small amount of commendation is due the inspectors involved in the detection of smuggling operations and the apprehension and prosecution of the guilty parties, particular mention being made of the creditable work of inspectors located at Newport, and Island Pond, Vt., Rouses Point and Ogdensburg, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich.

The difficulties met with abroad in obtaining American consular passport visés and the exhaustion of quotas tended to deflect many aliens to Canada whose real intention was to reach the United States, and the natural results were the increased attempts to smuggle from Canada into the United States, necessitating additional activities on the part of our officers, not a few of whom devoted considerable overtime to this feature of the inspection work and oftentimes assumed risks of imminent danger.

It is fully appreciated that dope, liquor, Chinese, and alien smuggling has become a lucrative business and is being carried on by international gangs in which there have been found the hardest, most daring, and cleverest criminals, backed by no limit of funds and possessed of the highest powered vehicles, boats, etc., the automobile predominating as a means of traveling.

The ways of the smuggler to defeat the law are devious, cunning, and many, and while the greater number of attempts are made by night via places not designated as ports of entry, there are many attempts to smuggle detected during the day at regular ports of entry, where efforts are made to take advantage of crowds, such as obtain at Detroit, and there has been found a growing practice to transfer identification documents, including United States citizenship certificates.

The situation on our southern land boundary is succinctly stated in the following excerpt from the annual report of the supervising inspector of the Mexican border district:

During the early part of the present calendar year a number of Hindu aliens were apprehended in the vicinity of El Paso after they had entered without inspection, and investigation disclosed what appeared to be carefully devised plans for the importation on a large scale of contrabands of that race, who were thereafter to be employed by fellow countrymen operating ranches in California. Certain of these domiciled Hindus came to the border from California and in El Paso, Tex., and Juarez, Mexico, perfected arrangements with several Mexican smugglers whereby the contrabands were unlawfully brought into the United States and thereafter transported by automobile and train toward their interior destination. These were arrested and deported, and evidence was secured which resulted in the successful prosecution of the ringleaders of the conspiracies as well as of the Mexican smugglers, the former being sentenced to serve penitentiary terms.

Apparently the celerity with which the Government acted to prosecute those criminally implicated and to deport the aliens has caused at least a temporary abandonment of the plan. Information has recently been received that a number of Hindus now in Panama will attempt to enter the United States across the southern California border, and the officers of this service will, of course, put forth every effort to cope with that problem should it in fact eventuate.

In the fiscal year ended June 30, 1920, there was a very marked influx across the Mexican border of European aliens who for one reason or another, mainly because of stringent passport regulations, were unable to proceed to continental United States. Hundreds of these aliens were apprehended by the immigration patrols on the Mexican border, and their appropriate disposition became such a problem that the bureau and department early recognized that only the adoption of the most positive measures would prevent future serious consequences. It is unnecessary here to narrate the various and successive steps adopted to mitigate the evil. Suffice it to say that with the close of the fiscal year 1921 the traffic had all but ceased. There is no doubt that the activities of certain benevolent Jewish organizations in the United States who sent representatives to Mexico to make known the futility of efforts upon the part of the newly arrived European aliens to effect clandestine entry into the United States contributed in no small degree to the improvement in the situation. However, in the spring of 1922 and until the close of that fiscal year there was a noticeable resumption of the efforts upon the part of aliens of the class referred to to surreptitiously enter this country. The most energetic measures were immediately revived to put a stop to this new movement and, though the patrols were somewhat weakened by unfilled vacancies due to a threatened deficit in our appropriation, the movement was apparently checked for the time being. The experience of the past two years in dealing with Europeans unable to secure entry at our seaports who look to the back door of this country as a favorable means of ingress has demonstrated as nothing else could the ever-existing and increasing need of a strong border patrol.

The inspector in charge at Jacksonville, Fla., has reported as follows concerning smuggling operations in his district during the past year:

Owing to the large movement of Chinese laborers arriving from China and passing through the United States in transit to Cuba, annual reports from this office for several years have suggested the strong probability that the ulterior purpose of the majority of such Chinamen coming to Cuba was to subsequently gain surreptitious entry into the United States. These suggestions have now developed into a reality, for the year just closed has been a succession of repeated attempts on the part of Chinese laborers, frequently in considerable numbers, to smuggle into this district.

From the statistical figures furnished in this report it will be noted that warrants were issued for the arrest of 128 Chinamen, practically all of whom were apprehended, either in the act of smuggling or immediately after having been smuggled into the United States. The largest number captured at one time was a party of 43 in the vicinity of St. Andrews, Fla. The number of Chinamen who have been successful in gaining entrance to the United States from Cuba is, of course, unknown, but there is no use



in denying the fact that a considerable number have succeeded in eluding our officers, as there have been a number of instances in which reports of groups of Chinamen having entered the country upon investigation have been found to be correct, the Chinamen in the meantime having reached the interior.

All indications are that smuggling activities in the district are on the increase and, if present indications are borne out, the coming year will require strenuous work to keep the situation in hand.

This subject has been presented to the bureau in detail in various reports. With the increased allotment of funds and additions to the personnel of the district which have been promised it is believed it will soon be in much better shape to cope with the situation. It will be understood, of course, that the smuggling of aliens is to a large extent in connection with other contraband, such as liquors and drugs.

In addition to Chinese smuggling, there is a constant effort to smuggle European aliens into the United States from the West India Islands, especially Cuba. This is due, of course, to the three per cent act, as a great many aliens during the past 12 months migrated to Cuba on the assumption that when they had lived there one year they would be exempt from the quota act. Since the new law requires a residence of five years in Cuba to gain exemption from the act, aliens are now making every effort to get into the United States by any means.

On the whole it is believed the officers in this district have been very successful in apprehending aliens, and they should be commended for their strenuous work and vigilance in this connection. Personally, I do not think that I can speak too highly of the work that has been accomplished by officers in this district. They have been faithful, vigilant, and persistent.

Smuggling operations between Cuba and points on the Florida coast, according to a number of reports (which reports were, in a measure, repeatedly being verified by the capture by local immigration officials of aliens who have been smuggled in or were in process of being smuggled in), having assumed alarming proportions, in the month of May the bureau selected and sent two experienced officials to Florida and Cuba for the purpose of making a thorough investigation into and study of the situation in order that the most effective measures possible might be adopted to cope with it. These officials have now returned to Washington after having conducted a very searching and complete investigation. I have already placed in your hands a copy of the very comprehensive report which they submitted upon their return. Some of the recommendations made in the concluding portion of this report are already in process of adoption and others will be adopted as rapidly as the circumstances will permit.

Briefly, it may be stated that the bureau's investigators found that there are now in Cuba some 30,000 young Chinese aliens, many of whom have proceeded there in the past two or three years because of the known facility with which admission to that country could be obtained and with the fixed purpose in mind of later, as opportunity might seem to offer, making their way to near-by inaccessible and unguarded points on the Florida coast and entering surreptitiously; that these Chinese in Cuba, for the most part, are unemployed, are not seeking employment, and, in fact, there is no employment there for them; that, notwithstanding these conditions, young Chinese in relatively large numbers are still proceeding to Cuba, with no fixed intention of remaining there; that a not inconsiderable number of persons resident in Habana are engaged in the smuggling of aliens of all classes, narcotics, and whisky to points on the Florida coast, and even to points on our coast line more distant, as far north as New York and west as far as New Orleans; that a considerable number of power launches, of good speed and capable of carrying from 20 to 40 or 50 aliens, are available at all times in Habana and neighboring

harbors; that Chinese aliens are willing to pay anywhere from \$500 to \$1,000 to be smuggled across and into the United States, and aliens of other nationalities from \$100 to \$200; that a well-organized ring, or rings, for the smuggling in of Chinese exists, with ramifications throughout this country and extending to Cuba; and that, as a matter of fact, the smuggling of aliens from Cuba is virtually rampant.

The investigators also ascertained that a number of European aliens (7,000 or more, according to apparently authentic information furnished them), have proceeded to Cuba in the past year, the real and ultimate destination of most of whom was the United States; and that there are now probably not exceeding 2,500 or 3,000 such aliens in Cuba, the remainder having "disappeared." It is known that some of these aliens have gone to Mexico, apparently in the hope of working their way to the border and smuggling across, some few have gone to South America; and the remainder—where? The answer may well be inferred from our hundreds of miles of necessarily (by reason of our lack of officers and funds) unguarded coast line within easy reach of Cuba, with its numerous islands and all but inaccessible bays and natural harbors for small craft, and the fact that even with our few officers, placed at widely scattered places on this immense water frontage, a considerable number of such aliens have been apprehended after having been smuggled in. Needless to say the aliens so apprehended were in each instance deported (at considerable cost to the bureau's meager appropriation, it is true), and, wherever possible, those identified with the smuggling ventures have been vigorously prosecuted.

To the uninitiated it may seem strange that aliens not subject to the operation of special exclusion legislation (as are the Chinese) would adopt this roundabout, expensive, and somewhat uncertain method of reaching their objective—the United States. The answer is found in the existing passport-visé regulations and the "quota" immigration act. Many of the aliens have chosen this route of travel because, for one reason or another, usually by reason of being inadmissible under our immigration laws, they have been unable to secure a consular visé entitling them to come here, and others for the purpose of acquiring a residence in Cuba of one year which would have entitled them to exemption under this act (i. e., the act of May 19, 1921) as it existed up to June 11, 1922. On that date, however, the joint resolution extending the act for two years from June 30, 1922, and increasing the time limit to acquire exemption in contiguous and neighboring countries and adjacent islands to five years became operative, making impossible a realization of plans on the part of those who had proceeded to Cuba for the purpose of there living out the one-year period. That the lengthening of this period from one to five years will serve as a stimulant to smuggling activities is doubtless a fact.

If the service is to cope with this smuggling problem with the desired degree of success, obviously it must garner all the resources at its command and throw them into that field where smuggling operations are most rampant, and that it must seek the cooperation of the police organizations of other branches of the Government, and of Congress in the matter of appropriations, to enable it to carry on the work. The forces of the other side are well organized and

financed; the Government's should be, else its efforts will be pitifully weak and ineffective.

During the year there have been a total of 4,366 aliens deported from the United States for all causes. The following table shows the number of such deportations by races:

#### DEPORTATION OF ALIENS.

African.....	99	Magyar.....	32
Armenian.....	19	Mexican.....	879
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	6	Polish.....	81
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	18	Portuguese.....	35
Chinese.....	411	Rumanian.....	33
Croatian and Slovenian.....	47	Russian.....	75
Dutch and Flemish.....	45	Ruthenian (Russniak).....	13
East Indian.....	70	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	95
English.....	461	Scotch.....	127
Finnish.....	29	Slavok.....	39
French.....	292	Spanish.....	156
German.....	170	Spanish American.....	36
Greek.....	96	Syrian.....	42
Hebrew.....	214	Turkish.....	9
Irish.....	155	Welsh.....	7
Italian (north).....	31	West Indian (except Cuban).....	4
Italian (south).....	373	Other peoples.....	35
Japanese.....	113		
Korean.....	2	Total.....	4,366
Lithuanian.....	17		

It is an absolute requirement of nearly all of the countries of Europe that passports be obtained for their citizens, or subjects, before their repatriation will be permitted, and a number of these countries will not receive them at all, as deports from the United States, if they have been without the realm in excess of a specified time. Needless to say, this attitude on the part of the foreign Governments has served very materially to complicate the problem of deporting indigent and undesirable aliens and greatly to increase the expense of conducting this branch of the bureau's activities, for, in many instances, it is necessary to hold aliens in institutions at public expense during the usually long-drawn-out process of obtaining passports for them. In some cases the foreign consuls here located will not grant passports until communication has been had with their home Governments and investigations conducted—a process which necessarily consumes many weeks time, during which time the alien is being maintained at the expense of the public. Efforts to simplify this procedure are continually being made, but so far they have borne little or no fruit.

Lack of funds has prevented the bureau from conducting an active campaign against aliens unlawfully resident here, and many such who were proper subjects for deportation under our laws have been permitted to remain for this reason. In fact, it may be stated that the bureau has been careful to see that the activities in this direction of its field officers have been confined to the more extreme cases where, for peculiarly good cause, deportation should be accomplished.

**CONCLUSION.**

In closing this report, the bureau desires to make grateful and fitting acknowledgement of the efficient cooperation and assistance which it has received from employees of the service, and also of the most valuable aid rendered by the officials of the Public Health Service who have so ably and efficiently performed the important task of medically inspecting aliens seeking the privilege of entering this country.

Respectfully,

W. W. HUSBAND,  
*Commissioner General.*

Hon. JAMES J. DAVIS,  
*Secretary of Labor.*

---

---

APPENDIX I

—

STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

---

---





## APPENDIX I.

### STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION.

The following tables present the immigration statistics for the past year in comparison with previous years, beginning with 1820, and so arranged as to furnish information upon practically all sides of the immigration question that can be represented statistically.

In the classification of aliens the terms (1) immigrant and emigrant and (2) nonimmigrant and nonemigrant, respectively, relate (1) to permanent arrivals and departures and (2) to temporary arrivals and departures. In compiling the statistics under this classification the following rule is observed: Arriving aliens whose permanent domicile has been outside the United States who intend to reside permanently in the United States are classed as immigrant aliens; departing aliens whose permanent residence has been in the United States who intend to reside permanently abroad are classed as emigrant aliens; all alien residents of the United States making a temporary trip abroad and all aliens residing abroad making a temporary trip to the United States are classed as nonemigrant aliens on the outward journey and nonimmigrant aliens on the inward.

#### A. GENERAL IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES I TO XXIV-A).

	Page
Table I.—Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922, by ports.....	24
Table II.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922, by months.....	25
Table III.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922, by countries.....	26
Table IV.—Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.....	28
Table V.—Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States and Territories.....	29
Table VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.....	30
Table VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.....	32
Table VII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples....	35
Table VII-B.—Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.....	36
Table VII-C.—Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.....	38
Table VII-D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples..	40
Table VII-E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples..	41
Table VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	42
Table VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples.....	46
Table VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.....	50

	Page.
Table VIII-c.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples...	53
Table IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future residence and races or peoples.....	54
Table IX-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	57
Table IX-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	60
Table IX-c.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	63
Table X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples.....	64
Table X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples.....	68
Table X-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples.....	72
Table X-c.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples.....	76
Table XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future residence and occupations.....	78
Table XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.....	84
Table XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future residence and ports of entry.....	90
Table XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and sex.....	94
Table XII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922, by races of peoples and sex.....	95
Table XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.....	96
Table XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of nonimmigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples....	99
Table XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1922, by races or peoples.....	100
Table XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899, to 1922, by countries.....	102
Table XIV-B.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1922, by races or peoples.....	104
Table XIV-c.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1922, by countries.....	106
Table XV.—Total immigration each year, 1820 to 1922.....	108
Table XV-A.—Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1922.....	109
Table XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and causes.....	110
Table XVI-A.—Aliens debarred, and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1922, by causes.....	114
Table XVI-B.—Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by causes.....	116
Table XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and causes.....	117
Table XVIII.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by causes.....	121
Table XVIII-A.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports...	122
Table XIX.—Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.	123
Table XX.—Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.....	123
Table XXI.—Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.....	123
Table XXII.—Aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States, 1908 to 1922, inclusive, by ports.....	124



	Page.
Table XXII-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.	124
Table XXII-B.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.	125
Table XXIII.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects.	126
Table XXIII-A.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects.	128
Table XXIII-B.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects.	130
Table XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races.	132
Table XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races.	133

#### B. JAPANESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES A TO F).

Table A.—Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922.	134
Table B.—Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien arrivals and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922, by months.	134
Table C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.	135
Table D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.	135
Table E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.	136
Table F.—Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.	140

#### C. CHINESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES 1 TO 8).

Table 1.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1917 to 1922, by classes.	142
Table 2.—Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by classes and ports.	143
Table 3.—Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.	145
Table 4.—Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.	145
Table 5.—Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.	145
Table 6.—Action taken in the cases of Chinese persons arrested on the charge of being in the United States in violation of law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.	146
Table 7.—Chinese arrested and deported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918, to 1922, by judicial districts.	147
Table 8.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.	148

TABLE I.—Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922.

Port.	Aliens.										Citizens.					
	1921					1922					1921		1922			
	Admitted.		Departed.		De-ported after land-ling.	De-barred.	De-ported after land-ling.	Admitted.		Departed.		De-barred.	De-ported after land-ling.	Arrived.	De-parted.	
	Immi-grant aliens.	Non-immi-grant aliens.	Emi-grant aliens.	Non-em-i-grant aliens.		Immi-grant aliens.	Non-immi-grant aliens.	Emi-grant aliens.	Non-em-i-grant aliens.		De-barred.	De-ported after land-ling.	Arrived.	De-parted.		
New York, N. Y.	560,971	87,682	203,941	110,105	3,819	1,302	209,778	65,962	153,874	96,354	3,898	1,158	141,482	189,880	162,389	232,757
Boston, Mass.	51,565	1,827	2,517	768	2,044	1,022	4,924	838	8,063	1,438	142	75	5,116	2,092	2,675	6,001
Philadelphia, Pa.	24,432	1,187	3,548	892	178	69	3,257	275	4,943	729	83	57	2,227	2,274	588	2,110
Baltimore, Md.	265	29	1	9	234	51	163	60	43	16	138	26	81	59	117	28
Portland, Me.	1,122	107	46	795	8	10	105	40	27	360	3	190	155	297	80	379
New Bedford, Mass.	2,990	122	1,078	343	21	8	527	85	1,681	123	43	10	208	261	81	379
Providence, R. I.	12,860	440	3,614	359	116	11	2,010	432	3,000	224	161	20	520	1,265	521	928
Newport News, Va.	2,200	5			116	12	184	1			40	10	22		9	
Norfolk, Va.	2,765	39		16	353	19	531	24		69	143	21	989	415	1,538	664
Savannah, Ga.	30	1			22		12		4	3	8					26
Miami, Fla.	1,929	3,227	1,220	2,992	52		996	2,934	1,353	2,741	39	12	5,639	5,218	5,030	4,627
Key West, Fla.	2,231	9,002	1,008	16,163	80	18	623	5,304	596	6,744	62	19	15,330	13,685	18,291	17,137
Other Atlantic ports.	1,145	133	2	31	64	12	28	30			22	10	213	1,088	210	13
Tampa, Fla.	1,141	1,687	17	24	63	2	314	800	34	53	22	33	1,595	19	1,552	72
Pensacola, Fla.	14	1			10	1	6				3	1				
Mobile, Ala.	31	45	7	10	32	2	23	20	7	30	12		55	13	119	55
New Orleans, La.	1,801	2,767	877	2,989	236	31	878	2,715	1,021	2,453	147	30	6,287	6,495	5,986	5,997
Galveston, Tex.	448	172	34	123	55	15	79	47	39	37	1	27	787	723	622	385
Other Gulf ports.	13	5			4		4				1		5	4		2
San Francisco, Calif.	8,361	14,102	6,876	8,689	288	88	6,724	6,986	7,362	7,112	346	49	7,402	8,574	7,339	8,332
Portland, Oreg.	98	41	7	151	4	6	59	35	63	12	31	2	30	71	94	94
Seattle, Wash.	3,682	2,878	1,971	2,790	90	69	2,837	2,195	2,169	2,562	55	62	996	1,581	1,089	2,004
Alaska.	162	32	100		8	12	97	40	46		12	8	76	103	74	39
Mexican border.																
Land ports.	29,790	18,934	4,598	2,304	1,108	1,575	19,069	13,983	3,826	518	1,507	1,492	3,596	1,131	2,097	1,337
Sea ports.	117	340	262	1,265	3	5	178	443	1,185	1,576	7	9	292	1,090	862	4,464
Through Canada:																
Atlantic ports.	19,521	2,783	7,852	2,395	195	47	5,906	1,510	2,284	1,152	59	85	3,794	1,504	5,203	645
Pacific ports.	870	2,159	1,290	2,268	17	6	732	4,171	1,428	3,106	126	7	3,015	2,702	2,412	2,541
Border stations.	72,652	49,632	4,826	16,765	6,378	1,016	46,465	9,628	4,014	12,849	6,507	1,004	15,401	22,926	13,384	14,523
Honolulu, Hawaii.	2,531	2,212	1,463	4,145	32	15	2,679	2,893	1,328	4,720	24	4	3,292	3,888	6,134	4,084
Porto Rico.	491	1,944	562	1,919	30	5	308	1,493	324	1,640	40	5	4,100	4,375	4,293	2,583
Total.	805,228	172,935	247,718	178,313	13,779	4,517	309,556	122,949	198,712	146,672	17,731	4,345	222,712	271,560	243,563	309,477
Philippine Islands.	10,652	7,129	1,724	14,455	454	454	6,537	9,237	1,105	16,861	1,004	53	5,456	3,583	4,617	3,618

TABLE II.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922, by months.

Months.	1921						1922							
	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Admitted.			Departed.			
	Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.	Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.		Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.	Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.	
July.....	62,832	21,127	83,959	27,565	11,940	39,505	+44,454	35,564	10,803	46,367	23,226	14,565	37,791	+8,576
August.....	67,369	18,062	85,431	29,979	18,749	48,728	+36,703	37,902	10,805	48,707	27,615	10,737	38,352	+10,355
September.....	76,031	18,821	94,852	18,983	13,523	32,506	+62,346	36,217	12,997	49,214	28,355	17,197	45,452	+3,062
October.....	82,164	21,105	103,269	20,618	19,429	40,047	+62,222	33,261	12,714	45,975	22,990	15,966	38,956	+7,019
November.....	73,458	15,766	89,224	18,467	15,919	34,386	+54,838	34,488	10,160	44,648	16,256	13,390	29,646	+15,002
December.....	79,590	13,643	93,233	24,006	17,929	41,935	+51,298	22,689	8,208	30,897	19,236	14,894	34,130	-3,233
January.....	66,596	8,788	75,384	17,170	12,277	29,447	+45,937	15,928	6,705	22,633	7,708	7,877	15,585	+7,048
February.....	58,803	9,180	67,983	16,339	13,223	29,562	+37,921	10,792	6,851	17,643	7,360	7,360	14,423	+3,220
March.....	63,714	10,433	74,147	15,566	10,670	26,236	+47,911	14,803	9,796	24,599	8,269	7,427	15,696	+8,843
April.....	59,314	11,416	70,730	19,751	12,949	32,700	+38,030	18,967	10,199	29,166	13,232	11,730	24,962	+4,204
May.....	69,704	12,884	82,648	16,337	13,692	30,029	+52,619	24,169	12,711	36,880	12,025	11,122	23,147	+13,733
June.....	46,083	11,710	57,803	22,357	18,013	40,380	+16,853	24,776	11,460	36,236	12,537	14,407	26,944	+9,292
Total.....	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	+552,132	309,556	122,949	432,505	198,712	146,672	345,384	+87,121

TABLE III.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922, by countries.

Country of last or future permanent residence. <sup>1</sup>	1921						1922					
	Admitted.			Departed.			Admitted.			Departed.		
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.
Austria.....	4,947	98	5,045	1,399	112	1,511	+3,534	5,019	144	5,163	579	735
Hungary.....	7,702	76	7,778	12,153	12,433	12,433	-4,655	5,756	143	5,899	4,307	4,677
Belgium.....	6,166	378	6,544	1,430	632	2,062	+4,482	1,541	347	1,888	1,760	1,222
Bulgaria.....	585	35	620	2,923	464	3,387	-2,767	297	7	304	660	1,781
Czechoslovakia.....	40,884	177	41,061	15,922	483	15,935	+25,126	12,541	100	12,641	7,846	704
Denmark.....	6,260	509	6,769	2,922	796	3,718	+5,051	2,709	357	3,066	640	4,179
Finland.....	3,795	92	3,887	2,386	187	2,573	+1,314	2,767	21	2,788	1,179	1,330
France, including Corsica.....	9,552	3,763	13,315	3,026	6,580	6,580	+6,755	4,220	3,153	7,373	2,809	1,303
Germany.....	6,803	518	7,321	5,263	3,534	6,014	+1,307	17,491	1,908	19,189	4,362	6,288
Greece.....	28,502	487	28,989	13,423	1,090	14,513	+14,476	3,457	352	3,809	7,506	8,682
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	222,260	3,981	226,241	48,192	9,340	57,532	+168,709	40,319	2,093	42,412	53,651	63,647
Netherlands.....	6,498	893	7,396	849	2,330	3,179	+4,207	1,990	689	2,679	860	1,984
Norway.....	7,423	3,355	9,622	2,406	1,233	3,639	+4,746	5,292	573	5,865	1,427	3,356
Poland.....	95,089	593	95,682	42,572	1,339	43,911	+51,771	28,635	298	28,933	33,581	35,127
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	19,195	100	19,295	5,167	1,323	6,490	+12,805	1,950	88	2,038	5,877	6,798
Rumania.....	25,817	206	26,023	9,297	669	9,966	+16,057	10,287	102	10,389	3,795	4,181
Russia.....	6,398	155	6,553	15,229	731	15,960	-9,407	17,143	131	17,274	6,407	6,909
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	23,818	1,246	25,064	3,966	13,934	17,900	+7,164	665	764	1,429	6,793	6,352
Sweden.....	9,171	718	9,889	2,913	1,060	3,973	+5,916	6,624	562	7,186	1,963	4,412
Switzerland.....	7,106	525	7,631	900	618	1,518	+6,113	3,398	479	3,877	623	1,500
Turkey in Europe.....	6,891	50	6,941	405	74	479	+5,962	1,660	72	1,732	201	269
United Kingdom:												
England.....	33,431	10,002	43,433	7,839	15,390	23,229	+20,204	15,249	9,147	24,396	6,434	18,133
Ireland.....	28,435	591	29,026	1,905	687	2,592	+26,434	10,579	571	11,150	2,182	827
Scotland.....	15,954	1,167	17,121	1,187	1,453	2,640	+14,481	9,018	1,206	10,224	1,335	2,250
Wales.....	1,757	249	2,006	180	788	968	+1,038	886	248	1,134	95	155
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat and Slovene Kingdom).....	23,536	130	23,666	13,034	184	13,418	+10,248	6,047	73	6,120	9,733	440
Other Europe.....	4,894	24	4,918	827	184	1,011	+3,907	4,405	24	4,429	7,703	10,173
Total Europe.....	652,364	27,725	680,089	215,245	59,866	275,111	+404,978	216,385	22,952	239,337	166,297	212,700
China.....	4,009	16,338	20,347	5,451	3,742	9,193	+11,154	4,406	4,780	9,186	6,362	9,371
Japan.....	7,878	1,453	9,331	4,375	1,781	6,156	+3,175	6,716	1,728	8,444	4,308	6,032

India.....	511	346	887	281	220	501	+3,555	360	223	583	267	180	447	+136
Turkey in Asia.....	11,735	134	11,869	2,534	338	2,872	+8,997	1,998	137	2,135	1,731	351	2,082	+53
Other Asia.....	901	828	1,729	246	167	413	+1,316	783	307	1,090	86	106	192	+898
Total Asia.....	25,034	19,099	44,133	12,887	6,248	19,135	+24,998	14,263	7,175	21,438	12,814	5,310	18,124	+3,314
Africa.....	1,301	338	1,639	197	239	436	+1,203	520	393	913	133	256	389	+524
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	2,191	2,695	4,886	742	2,365	3,107	+1,779	855	2,846	3,701	645	2,085	2,730	+971
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	90	262	352	50	272	322	+30	60	166	226	31	174	208	+18
British North America.....	72,317	13,748	86,065	5,456	21,069	26,465	+9,000	46,810	10,824	57,634	4,480	17,202	21,682	+35,932
Central America.....	2,254	2,315	4,569	703	2,506	3,209	+1,300	970	1,817	2,787	955	1,836	2,791	-4
Mexico.....	30,758	3,904	34,662	5,705	4,959	10,664	+23,998	19,551	3,477	23,028	6,285	2,390	8,675	+14,353
South America.....	5,015	3,499	8,514	1,647	4,285	5,942	+2,572	2,668	2,603	5,271	1,787	2,967	4,754	+517
West Indies.....	13,774	18,670	32,444	5,050	31,759	36,809	-4,365	7,449	15,434	22,883	5,252	18,656	23,908	-1,025
United States.....	80,639	80,639	80,639	.....	44,704	44,704	+35,875	.....	55,242	55,242	.....	49,373	49,373	+5,869
Other countries.....	41	41	171	36	31	67	+104	25	20	45	30	20	50	-5
Grand total.....	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	+552,132	309,556	122,949	432,505	198,712	146,672	345,384	+87,121

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with the fiscal year 1920, the Republics of Czechoslovakia, Finland, and Poland, and Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom), are shown as separate countries; the Russian Empire and Finland is changed to Russia, and the German Empire to Germany. Bulgaria, which previous to 1920 was grouped with Serbia and Montenegro, is shown separately, the two latter countries being included in Yugoslavia.



TABLE IV.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.*

Race or people.	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease (-).
	Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.	Emigrant.	Nonemigrant.	Total.	
African (black).....	5,248	4,041	9,289	2,183	2,970	5,153	+4,136
Armenian.....	2,249	175	2,424	253	146	399	+2,025
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	3,086	453	3,539	4,246	1,059	5,305	-1,766
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,370	282	1,652	5,877	786	6,663	-5,011
Chinese.....	4,465	8,755	13,220	6,146	7,838	13,984	-764
Croatian and Slovenian.....	3,783	361	4,144	3,997	339	4,336	-192
Cuban.....	698	4,590	5,288	909	5,839	6,748	-1,460
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	307	70	377	549	347	896	-519
Dutch and Flemish.....	3,749	2,516	6,265	2,157	3,665	5,822	+443
East Indian.....	223	58	281	218	62	280	+1
English.....	30,429	26,361	56,790	9,668	31,590	41,258	+15,532
Finnish.....	2,506	407	2,913	1,254	1,499	2,753	+160
French.....	13,617	6,622	20,239	3,464	7,637	11,101	+9,138
German.....	31,218	6,228	37,446	5,715	8,002	13,717	+23,729
Greek.....	3,821	804	4,625	7,649	1,668	9,317	-4,692
Hebrew.....	53,524	1,832	55,356	830	1,089	1,919	+53,437
Irish.....	17,191	3,510	20,701	2,485	4,512	6,997	+13,704
Italian (north).....	6,098	1,933	8,031	7,448	3,960	11,408	-3,377
Italian (south).....	35,056	7,034	42,090	46,562	13,867	60,429	-18,339
Japanese.....	6,361	6,476	12,837	4,353	10,925	15,278	-2,441
Korean.....	88	54	142	50	86	136	+6
Lithuanian.....	1,602	88	1,690	4,606	582	5,188	-3,498
Magyar.....	6,037	449	6,486	4,758	962	5,720	+766
Mexican.....	18,246	12,049	30,295	5,770	1,730	7,500	+22,795
Pacific Islander.....	7	13	20	5	6	11	+9
Polish.....	6,357	1,857	8,214	31,004	3,285	34,289	-26,075
Portuguese.....	1,867	838	2,705	6,052	1,768	7,820	-5,115
Rumanian.....	1,520	257	1,777	4,219	848	5,067	-3,290
Russian.....	2,486	507	2,993	2,891	855	3,746	-753
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	698	117	815	448	54	502	+313
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	16,678	7,110	23,788	4,417	7,816	12,233	+11,555
Scotch.....	15,596	5,701	21,297	1,659	4,029	5,688	+15,609
Slovak.....	6,001	292	6,293	3,451	508	3,959	+2,334
Spanish.....	1,879	5,064	6,943	7,838	9,742	17,580	-10,637
Spanish American.....	1,446	2,788	4,234	1,791	3,282	5,073	-839
Syrian.....	1,334	769	2,103	1,396	696	2,092	+11
Turkish.....	40	65	105	272	113	385	-280
Welsh.....	956	532	1,488	154	309	463	+1,025
West Indian (except Cuban).....	976	1,540	2,516	820	1,864	2,684	-168
Other peoples.....	743	351	1,094	1,148	337	1,485	-391
Total.....	309,556	122,949	432,505	198,712	146,672	345,384	+87,121
Admitted in and departed from Philippine Islands.....	6,537	9,237	15,774	16,861	1,105	17,966	-2,192

TABLE V.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States and Territories.*<sup>1</sup>

State or Territory.	Admitted.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.
Alabama.....	419	58	121	17
Alaska.....	163	22	99	48
Arizona.....	2,034	1,185	1,080	21
Arkansas.....	180	21	51	9
California.....	23,624	5,078	13,375	4,999
Colorado.....	1,193	175	592	149
Connecticut.....	5,719	897	5,701	610
Delaware.....	398	33	343	21
District of Columbia.....	1,446	231	411	110
Florida.....	2,399	1,294	1,976	377
Georgia.....	373	82	124	35
Hawaii.....	2,800	2,182	1,342	3,911
Idaho.....	529	77	177	64
Illinois.....	22,410	2,510	14,039	3,049
Indiana.....	2,487	254	1,841	263
Iowa.....	2,174	276	742	367
Kansas.....	976	168	318	76
Kentucky.....	361	32	95	22
Louisiana.....	964	359	824	148
Maine.....	4,557	449	418	71
Maryland.....	1,790	224	986	227
Massachusetts.....	21,715	3,228	16,798	3,217
Michigan.....	12,187	1,297	6,998	1,308
Minnesota.....	5,152	564	1,850	668
Mississippi.....	258	33	88	18
Missouri.....	2,774	376	1,211	476
Montana.....	1,007	161	405	145
Nebraska.....	1,469	183	501	161
Nevada.....	207	46	180	42
New Hampshire.....	1,926	230	447	130
New Jersey.....	15,327	2,280	9,736	1,101
New Mexico.....	601	248	240	42
New York.....	91,543	13,642	65,886	15,096
North Carolina.....	236	39	85	19
North Dakota.....	1,009	89	238	85
Ohio.....	11,606	1,127	10,203	1,396
Oklahoma.....	504	84	191	35
Oregon.....	2,320	381	852	555
Pennsylvania.....	27,539	2,351	25,634	2,681
Philippine Islands.....	9	22	.....	12
Porto Rico.....	316	545	303	550
Rhode Island.....	3,208	474	1,824	263
South Carolina.....	163	39	47	18
South Dakota.....	618	34	152	48
Tennessee.....	365	81	90	47
Texas.....	14,421	8,676	2,602	163
Utah.....	837	185	369	154
Vermont.....	1,479	100	157	30
Virginia.....	1,264	117	243	51
Virgin Islands.....	15	12	9	25
Washington.....	6,109	1,043	2,551	1,953
West Virginia.....	1,460	161	1,778	139
Wisconsin.....	4,374	329	2,145	376
Wyoming.....	542	108	244	95
Outside United States.....	.....	69,057	.....	100,979
Total.....	309,556	122,949	198,712	146,672

<sup>1</sup> For permanent residences of aliens arriving in and departing from the Philippine Islands see Tables IX and IX-A.

TABLE VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.<sup>1</sup>

Occupations.	Admitted.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>				
Actors.....	704	826	158	631
Architects.....	127	177	63	162
Clergy.....	1,204	1,151	526	1,224
Editors.....	66	221	23	116
Electricians.....	713	209	131	193
Engineers (professional).....	1,103	2,004	379	1,594
Lawyers.....	131	548	57	457
Literary and scientific persons.....	392	561	154	618
Musicians.....	714	467	229	447
Officials (Government).....	744	2,062	258	1,400
Physicians.....	458	710	157	721
Sculptors and artists.....	164	174	111	237
Teachers.....	2,118	1,503	456	1,258
Other professional.....	2,317	1,735	611	1,406
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>10,955</b>	<b>12,348</b>	<b>3,313</b>	<b>10,464</b>
<b>SKILLED.</b>				
Bakers.....	1,629	581	547	397
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1,168	315	375	242
Blacksmiths.....	880	222	302	149
Bookbinders.....	97	17	18	15
Brewers.....	35	12	21	15
Butchers.....	1,059	228	373	259
Cabinetmakers.....	160	52	146	72
Carpenters and joiners.....	3,930	1,350	1,184	1,018
Cigarette makers.....	39	8	5	4
Cigar makers.....	147	242	215	358
Cigar packers.....	7	9	7	4
Clerks and accountants.....	9,444	4,734	2,027	4,472
Dressmakers.....	3,726	477	387	357
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	931	665	215	622
Furriers and fur workers.....	131	34	38	29
Gardeners.....	431	302	221	208
Hat and cap makers.....	165	23	20	14
Iron and steel workers.....	751	182	195	152
Jewelers.....	146	103	86	91
Locksmiths.....	540	31	40	15
Machinists.....	1,291	559	948	635
Mariners.....	2,845	2,071	1,224	2,311
Masons.....	1,411	368	359	278
Mechanics (not specified).....	1,683	719	709	563
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	187	66	58	49
Millers.....	177	29	79	28
Milliners.....	600	86	52	90
Miners.....	2,227	669	3,257	1,350
Painters and glaziers.....	881	346	346	263
Pattern makers.....	54	12	12	15
Photographers.....	198	84	54	73
Plasterers.....	170	49	39	33
Plumbers.....	219	84	65	89
Printers.....	409	132	77	98
Saddlers and harness makers.....	96	20	21	13
Seamstresses.....	1,972	215	134	129
Shoemakers.....	2,287	397	826	304
Stokers.....	348	187	195	174
Stonecutters.....	162	46	93	54
Tailors.....	4,331	499	981	466
Tanners and curriers.....	99	19	28	20
Textile workers (not specified).....	131	29	67	35
Tinners.....	176	34	40	45
Tobacco workers.....	20	23	1	15
Upholsterers.....	78	25	19	15
Watch and clock makers.....	290	46	34	38
Weavers and spinners.....	1,262	198	532	285
Wheelwrights.....	7	5	8	2
Woodworkers (not specified).....	89	30	28	25
Other skilled.....	2,472	1,232	1,250	1,364
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>51,588</b>	<b>17,866</b>	<b>17,958</b>	<b>17,352</b>

<sup>1</sup> For occupations of aliens admitted and departed from Philippine Islands see Tables X and X-A.



TABLE VI.—Occupation of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922—Continued.

Occupations.	Admitted.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Non- immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non- emigrant aliens.
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Agents.....	611	1,269	207	1,070
Bankers.....	125	645	136	712
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	308	84	84	115
Farm laborers.....	10,529	3,687	2,690	1,827
Farmers.....	7,676	2,952	5,036	3,160
Fishermen.....	640	270	154	261
Hotel keepers.....	165	228	97	172
Laborers.....	32,726	11,751	100,058	31,349
Manufacturers.....	202	965	152	867
Merchants and dealers.....	7,278	15,335	4,328	15,330
Servants.....	44,531	7,652	5,212	7,207
Other miscellaneous.....	11,172	9,546	4,343	10,043
Total.....	115,963	54,384	122,497	72,113
No occupation (including women and children).....	131,050	38,351	54,944	46,743
Grand total.....	309,556	122,949	198,712	146,672

TABLE VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Sex.		Age.			Literacy, 16 years and over.							
	Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Can read and write.		Can read but can not write.		Can neither read nor write.			
						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
	Number admitted.	Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
African (black).....	5, 248	1, 964	3, 284	3, 947	300	1, 518	2, 661	4, 179	3	3	15	50	65
Armenian.....	2, 249	1, 909	1, 340	1, 571	197	674	1, 632	1, 632	2	2	12	122	134
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	3, 086	1, 426	1, 660	2, 431	192	1, 184	1, 397	2, 581	2	2	3	37	40
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1, 370	665	705	959	113	505	514	1, 019	3	5	14	48	53
Chinese.....	4, 465	3, 622	843	3, 570	434	3, 201	428	3, 629	3	3	14	358	372
Croatian and Slovenian.....	3, 783	2, 316	2, 819	2, 819	178	1, 071	1, 741	2, 819	2	1	11	174	185
Cuban.....	698	456	242	203	446	1, 46	1, 46	494	1	1	1	9	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	3, 749	1, 127	180	242	19	105	146	251	1	1	3	10	13
Dutch and Flemish.....	223	1, 905	1, 844	2, 386	552	2, 202	1, 398	2, 923	2	2	3	10	13
East Indian.....	30, 429	14, 063	16, 366	19, 578	5, 014	10, 898	13, 406	24, 304	15	1	16	34	272
English.....	2, 506	6, 931	1, 555	2, 081	142	5, 460	1, 403	2, 222	2	3	102	92	194
Finnish.....	13, 617	6, 793	6, 824	9, 121	1, 866	12, 154	14, 292	26, 446	6	9	15	31	124
German.....	31, 218	14, 441	16, 777	22, 999	3, 617	21, 388	26, 006	46, 391	34	102	196	236	283
Greek.....	3, 821	2, 142	2, 741	2, 741	460	1, 353	1, 583	2, 916	2	2	19	44	63
Hebrew.....	53, 524	22, 216	31, 308	27, 190	8, 221	12, 873	18, 458	31, 331	34	102	196	236	283
Irish.....	17, 191	6, 851	10, 340	13, 388	1, 686	5, 759	9, 246	15, 005	2	4	6	35	40
Italian (north).....	6, 098	3, 570	2, 528	4, 741	411	3, 089	2, 022	5, 111	1	1	29	572	2, 820
Italian (south).....	35, 056	19, 726	15, 330	24, 909	3, 728	15, 914	9, 874	25, 788	4	25	29	248	2, 248
Japanese.....	6, 361	2, 083	3, 678	4, 845	467	2, 031	3, 017	5, 048	4	25	24	26	27
Korean.....	88	31	57	75	4	27	25	52	1	1	1	1	1
Lithuanian.....	1, 602	386	1, 216	1, 060	136	185	226	1, 111	5	6	11	100	104
Magyar.....	6, 037	2, 708	3, 329	4, 099	511	3, 965	2, 522	4, 487	1	3	9	110	119
Mexican.....	18, 246	11, 468	6, 778	12, 685	1, 593	9, 383	4, 064	13, 447	29	105	134	47	650
Pacific Islander.....	7	2	2	7		2	2	7					
Polish.....	6, 357	2, 133	4, 224	4, 006	419	1, 193	2, 887	4, 080	2	31	33	23	289
Portuguese.....	1, 867	1, 077	790	1, 310	206	849	536	1, 385	39	39	92	92	131
Rumanian.....	2, 486	1, 275	1, 211	1, 538	132	537	505	1, 042	2	2	1	6	55
Russian.....	698	254	414	454	36	174	254	428	2	1	3	57	60
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	16, 678	9, 341	7, 337	13, 473	1, 468	8, 468	6, 466	14, 934	2	2	3	3	6
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	15, 596	7, 215	8, 381	10, 402	2, 189	5, 760	6, 809	12, 569	1	2	7	15	22
Scottish.....	6, 001	3, 160	3, 841	4, 812	303	2, 703	2, 312	5, 015	1	2	3	8	97
Slovak.....	1, 879	1, 314	1, 377	218	156	424	1, 580	1, 580	1	1	3	11	14
Spanish.....	1, 446	906	540	1, 051	109	748	1, 158	1, 158	1	1	1	1	1
Spanish American.....	1, 334	685	649	822	121	468	360	828	1	1	13	101	114

Race or people.	Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3.										Money.			By whom passage was paid.			Going to join—			Not going to join relative or friend.
	Join relatives.		Other causes.				Physically defective (blind or dumb). <sup>2</sup>	Religious persecution. <sup>1</sup>	Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown.	Self.	Relative.	Other than self or relative.	Relative.	Friend.	Relative.	Friend.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	\$50 or over.			Less than \$50.											
Turkish.....	40	35	2	36	2	34	4	38	2	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Welsh.....	956	480	470	593	206	296	593	301	157	357	301	748	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	976	386	590	201	713	284	488	772	62	284	488	772	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	
Other peoples.....	743	374	369	480	182	480	480	521	81	275	246	521	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	
Grand total.....	309,556	149,741	169,815	63,710	210,164	35,682	116,174	118,449	234,623	111	309	480	1,476	9,267	10,743	10,743	10,743	10,743	10,743	
Admitted in Philippine Islands.....	6,537	5,641	896	1,780	4,582	175	2,178	2,178	175	2,178	2,178	2,178	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	

<sup>1</sup> One male.

<sup>2</sup> Seven females.



TABLE VII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.				
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.
African (black).....	2, 183	1, 147	1, 036	213	1, 693	277	1, 598	346	123	41	35
Armenian.....	2, 253	2, 228	25	5	182	66	58	142	39	10	4
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	3, 246	2, 697	1, 549	176	2, 902	1, 168	313	2, 459	1, 021	339	114
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	3, 877	4, 879	998	116	1, 454	1, 307	350	1, 345	287	287	42
Chinese.....	6, 146	5, 943	203	31	2, 314	3, 771	1, 525	1, 408	609	609	1, 938
Croatian and Slovenian.....	3, 987	3, 338	659	58	2, 954	985	1, 112	2, 167	338	338	30
Cuban.....	909	613	296	145	648	116	674	181	83	33	70
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	549	373	176	25	386	138	62	322	119	35	13
Dutch and Flemish.....	2, 157	1, 340	817	145	541	541	953	690	287	111	116
East Indian.....	218	205	13	3	13	69	39	78	94	7	.....
English.....	9, 668	4, 792	4, 876	891	6, 324	2, 453	5, 838	2, 299	914	299	298
Finnish.....	1, 254	1, 254	490	36	989	229	266	612	264	39	39
French.....	3, 464	1, 636	1, 828	267	2, 109	1, 098	1, 808	971	357	169	159
German.....	5, 715	3, 260	2, 455	234	3, 849	1, 632	3, 837	3, 034	1, 082	394	368
Greek.....	7, 649	6, 943	706	112	4, 933	2, 604	2, 582	3, 797	957	255	58
Hebrew.....	830	640	190	50	436	324	270	399	130	10	10
Irish.....	2, 485	1, 202	1, 283	92	1, 824	599	885	894	408	124	174
Italian (north).....	7, 448	5, 738	1, 710	279	5, 519	1, 650	1, 552	3, 602	1, 527	520	247
Italian (south).....	46, 562	37, 525	9, 037	1, 942	33, 878	10, 742	14, 990	19, 202	8, 692	2, 855	823
Japanese.....	4, 353	3, 086	1, 267	53	3, 244	1, 056	1, 681	1, 125	769	468	310
Korean.....	50	42	8	2	38	10	18	14	14	1	1
Lithuanian.....	4, 606	1, 421	3, 185	62	3, 649	895	141	2, 594	1, 440	364	67
Mayar.....	4, 758	1, 868	3, 127	193	4, 338	1, 438	207	2, 955	1, 166	354	76
Mexican.....	5, 770	3, 616	2, 154	1	3, 846	754	3, 560	1, 360	490	146	214
Pacific Islander.....	5	4	1	1	4	4	3	3	3	.....	.....
Polish.....	31, 004	20, 349	10, 655	893	24, 326	5, 785	1, 162	20, 061	7, 113	2, 101	567
Portuguese.....	6, 052	4, 553	1, 499	391	4, 711	950	3, 961	1, 357	369	100	65
Rumanian.....	4, 219	2, 880	1, 339	126	3, 123	970	2, 803	2, 803	978	158	23
Russian.....	2, 891	2, 308	583	64	3, 347	480	346	1, 952	520	80	23
Ruthenian (Roussniak).....	448	318	130	10	337	111	15	1, 319	89	21	4
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	4, 417	2, 569	1, 848	148	3, 374	895	1, 627	1, 348	711	381	350
Scotch.....	1, 639	825	814	170	1, 083	456	1, 069	360	142	35	53
Slovak.....	3, 451	2, 277	1, 174	132	2, 354	965	2, 900	2, 057	898	228	68
Spanish.....	7, 898	7, 088	750	303	6, 760	775	6, 871	742	155	44	26
Spanish American.....	1, 791	1, 088	591	227	1, 395	169	130	1, 023	22	10	6
Syrian.....	1, 396	1, 061	335	45	993	358	230	777	301	62	26
Turkish.....	1, 272	253	19	3	223	46	59	127	38	24	24
Welsh.....	151	93	61	10	90	45	93	43	8	4	6
West Indian (except Cuban).....	820	384	436	102	690	109	499	218	68	16	19
Other peoples.....	1, 148	778	370	534	488	126	553	424	99	25	45
Total.....	198, 712	143, 223	55, 489	9, 499	143, 081	46, 132	58, 881	87, 459	34, 778	11, 126	6, 468
Departed from Philippine Islands.....	1, 105	941	164	69	959	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



TABLE VII-B.—*Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married;

Race or people.	Males.										
	Under 16 years (total). <sup>1</sup>	16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.				
		S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.
African (black).....	431	1,023	390	5	1	1,419	7	90	16	1	114
Armenian.....	223	372	243	7	.....	622	3	54	7	.....	64
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	239	685	435	5	.....	1,125	4	52	5	1	62
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	155	239	204	4	1	448	5	57	.....	.....	62
Chinese.....	404	1,186	1,618	9	.....	2,813	5	392	8	.....	405
Croatian and Slovenian.....	385	619	393	5	.....	1,017	7	49	9	.....	65
Cuban.....	107	263	68	1	.....	332	3	12	2	.....	17
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	22	73	22	2	.....	97	.....	7	1	.....	8
Dutch and Flemish.....	375	784	457	8	3	1,252	41	205	30	2	278
East Indian.....	7	134	64	1	.....	199	.....	3	.....	.....	3
English.....	2,912	5,005	4,040	81	7	9,133	254	1,488	271	5	2,018
Finnish.....	132	512	254	2	1	769	10	39	1	.....	50
French.....	1,229	3,079	1,554	75	4	4,712	121	588	140	3	852
German.....	2,250	7,608	3,080	48	17	10,753	185	1,071	176	6	1,438
Greek.....	334	554	519	4	.....	1,077	31	223	14	.....	268
Hebrew.....	9,073	7,760	2,599	12	3	10,404	57	2,196	481	5	2,739
Irish.....	1,071	3,838	1,149	41	3	5,031	191	433	125	.....	749
Italian (north).....	475	1,880	972	17	1	2,870	27	172	26	.....	225
Italian (south).....	3,236	8,433	6,190	65	2	14,690	103	1,493	204	.....	1,800
Japanese.....	628	765	959	9	3	1,736	24	280	14	1	319
Korean.....	3	14	11	.....	.....	25	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian.....	192	91	63	3	.....	157	5	25	6	1	37
Magyar.....	733	923	831	12	5	1,771	12	179	12	1	204
Mexican.....	2,009	4,310	4,081	121	1	8,513	43	775	128	.....	946
Pacific Islander.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	915	598	456	11	.....	1,065	11	132	10	.....	153
Portuguese.....	189	508	276	8	.....	792	10	69	17	.....	96
Rumanian.....	205	213	269	1	1	484	4	48	8	.....	60
Russian.....	362	521	265	3	.....	789	17	91	16	.....	124
Ruthenian (Rus- niak).....	107	104	58	1	.....	163	1	11	2	.....	14
Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	870	6,155	1,583	28	5	7,771	184	432	83	1	700
Scotch.....	1,448	2,810	1,990	41	3	4,844	134	637	146	6	923
Slovak.....	448	1,199	1,393	3	.....	2,595	12	90	15	.....	117
Spanish.....	155	794	227	7	.....	1,028	30	96	5	.....	131
Spanish American.....	157	579	106	4	1	690	12	42	5	.....	59
Syrian.....	203	259	163	4	.....	426	4	17	5	.....	56
Turkish.....	1	25	7	.....	.....	32	.....	1	1	.....	2
Welsh.....	98	163	154	1	.....	318	13	48	9	.....	70
West Indian (except Cuban).....	100	183	79	2	.....	264	3	18	1	.....	22
Other peoples.....	97	160	86	2	.....	248	6	22	1	.....	29
Total.....	31,980	64,423	37,311	683	62	102,479	1,579	11,670	2,000	33	15,282

<sup>1</sup> None divorced; 2 widowed, as follows: Italian (south) and Rumanian, 1 each; and 12 married, as follows: English, Hebrew, Italian (south), and Japanese, 2 each; and Italian (north), Mexican, Scandinavian, and other peoples, 1 each.

admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.

W., widowed; D., divorced.]

Under 16 years (total), <sup>2</sup>	Females.										Single females.			
	16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.					16 to 21 years.	22 to 29 years.	30 to 37 years.	38 to 44 years.
	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.				
570	1,870	561	97	....	2,528	25	74	87	....	186	879	727	197	67
258	406	436	107	....	949	1	52	80	....	133	264	121	17	4
224	945	312	43	6	1,306	9	50	71	....	130	557	299	74	15
143	257	236	17	1	511	6	30	15	....	51	140	93	18	6
57	79	678	....	....	757	3	26	....	....	29	43	31	5	....
401	1,193	540	68	1	1,802	4	53	56	....	113	585	496	101	11
96	49	54	9	2	114	8	8	16	....	32	30	13	4	2
24	108	37	....	....	145	1	3	7	....	11	49	42	12	5
436	533	570	18	13	1,134	32	155	80	7	274	194	210	97	32
2	6	5	....	....	11	....	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	....
2,925	5,433	4,625	367	20	10,445	522	1,350	1,114	10	2,996	1,834	2,111	991	497
151	1,025	249	35	3	1,312	19	33	40	....	92	461	387	120	57
1,401	2,640	1,616	135	18	4,409	179	474	356	5	1,014	1,127	958	385	170
2,352	8,671	3,071	409	95	12,246	372	837	930	40	2,179	3,674	3,380	1,214	403
286	1,163	466	34	1	1,664	1	80	111	....	192	497	594	69	3
9,040	9,857	6,402	499	28	16,786	49	3,007	2,418	8	5,482	6,968	2,564	277	48
1,046	6,940	1,283	131	3	8,357	225	317	392	3	937	3,390	2,584	730	236
471	989	849	33	....	1,871	17	91	78	....	186	357	497	110	25
3,183	5,441	4,521	257	....	10,219	66	927	934	1	1,928	2,776	2,126	446	93
421	257	2,832	17	3	3,109	1	130	17	....	148	215	29	8	5
6	8	42	....	....	50	....	1	....	....	1	7	1	....	....
184	703	214	16	....	933	3	40	56	....	99	365	302	33	3
694	1,290	875	130	33	2,328	6	132	166	3	307	721	452	90	27
1,959	1,222	2,459	491	....	4,172	43	250	354	....	647	654	385	128	55
1,017	1,753	1,115	72	1	2,941	5	134	126	1	266	1,139	526	73	15
162	242	260	12	4	518	12	37	61	....	110	143	67	22	10
216	198	259	21	5	483	5	39	27	1	72	100	74	19	5
301	327	390	30	2	749	10	96	54	1	161	184	109	28	6
101	164	124	3	....	291	....	16	6	....	22	124	35	5	....
867	4,244	1,354	83	21	5,702	198	294	265	11	768	1,654	1,650	706	234
1,557	3,484	1,902	165	7	5,558	238	550	475	3	1,266	1,169	1,428	626	261
438	1,522	599	94	2	2,217	7	73	103	3	186	959	480	68	15
129	183	151	13	2	349	8	35	43	1	87	72	84	20	7
129	230	121	10	....	361	9	19	21	1	50	93	93	33	11
188	182	194	20	....	396	1	36	28	....	65	131	41	9	1
1	1	3	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
108	146	119	9	1	275	10	53	24	....	87	44	59	27	16
101	328	103	18	....	449	6	19	15	....	40	146	128	37	17
85	69	153	10	....	232	....	26	26	....	52	46	16	6	1
31,730	64,159	39,781	3,473	272	107,685	2,101	9,548	8,652	99	20,400	31,793	23,198	6,805	2,363

<sup>2</sup> None divorced; 6 widowed, as follows: Slovak and other peoples, 2 each; and African (black) and Armenian, 1 each; and 43 married, as follows: Hebrew, 10; Japanese, 8; Mexican, 7; Italian (south), 4; Greek and other peoples, 3 each; and Bulgarian, Cuban, English, French, German, Portuguese, Slovak, and Spanish, 1 each.

TABLE VII-C.—*Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married;

Race or people.	Males.										
	Under 16 years (total). <sup>1</sup>	16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.				
		S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.
African (black).....	104	424	483	4	911	12	115	5		132	
Armenian.....	3	83	83		166	4	55			59	
Bohemian and Mora- vian.....	77	440	1,250	2	1,716	2	767	54	1	904	
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin.....	58	1,671	1,950	28	3,680	134	974	32	1	1,141	
Chinese.....	18	1,028	1,177	3	2,208	609	3,098	10		3,717	
Croatian and Slove- nian.....	27	957	1,470	32	2,459	80	740	31	1	852	
Cuban.....	86	321	129	1	451	10	65	1		76	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	16	135	123	2	261	16	76	4		96	
Dutch and Flemish...	100	475	427	7	910	88	227	13	2	330	
East Indian.....	2	70	65		135	22	44	2		68	
English.....	446	1,408	1,637	32	3,078	283	890	92	3	1,268	
Finnish.....	15	294	292	2	588	45	111	5		161	
French.....	129	605	479	13	1,099	173	392	34	1	600	
German.....	122	1,118	1,039	19	2,176	311	589	61	1	962	
Greek.....	66	1,880	2,527	6	4,415	202	2,246	13	1	2,462	
Hebrew.....	27	132	198	3	333	17	258	5		280	
Irish.....	51	542	280	8	831	142	148	30		320	
Italian (north).....	148	2,055	2,134	57	4,246	227	1,056	61		1,344	
Italian (south).....	1,052	10,067	17,300	285	27,655	731	7,782	302	3	8,818	
Japanese.....	27	981	1,190	5	2,176	90	790	3		883	
Korean.....	2	19	13		32	3	5			8	
Lithuanian.....	43	870	1,514	16	2,400	133	594	15		742	
Magyar.....	100	342	1,371	23	1,736	95	907	52		1,054	
Mexican.....	592	1,654	876	45	2,576	93	289	66		448	
Pacific Islander.....		3	1		4						
Polish.....	472	3,233	11,872	145	15,252	350	4,138	136	1	4,625	
Portuguese.....	215	1,036	2,545	38	3,619	35	648	36		719	
Rumanian.....	69	549	1,522	13	2,085	59	646	21		726	
Russian.....	29	631	1,214	17	1,862	55	347	15		417	
Ruthenian (Russ- niak).....	3	36	177	3	216	3	91	5		99	
Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	71	1,412	563	6	1,982	246	248	21	1	516	
Scotch.....	83	250	247	7	504	68	158	20	1	247	
Slovak.....	64	280	1,149	30	1,459	36	688	30		754	
Spanish.....	175	3,232	3,002	11	6,245	120	537	10	1	668	
Spanish American.....	129	798	194	3	995	9	64	3		76	
Syrian.....	21	358	412	5	775	24	235	6		265	
Turkish.....	1	128	81		209	12	31			43	
Welsh.....	3	34	24	1	59	8	20	2	1	31	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	48	179	110	1	290	5	35	6		46	
Other peoples.....	288	217	168	3	388	8	91	3		102	
Total.....	4,982	39,947	61,318	900	102,182	4,640	30,195	1,205	19	36,059	

<sup>1</sup> None widowed or divorced; 8 married, as follows: Italian (south), 4, and English and Mexican, 2 each.

departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.

W., widowed; D., divorced.]

Under 16 years (total). <sup>2</sup>	Females.										Single females.			
	16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.					16 to 21 years.	22 to 29 years.	30 to 37 years.	38 to 44 years.
	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.				
109	245	514	22	1	782	14	101	30	....	145	78	81	60	26
2	2	14	.....	.....	16	.....	5	2	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....
99	226	942	16	2	1,186	20	188	56	.....	264	37	89	82	18
58	71	683	20	.....	773	11	139	16	.....	166	15	25	18	13
13	36	99	1	.....	136	1	51	2	.....	54	11	23	2	.....
31	34	449	12	.....	495	7	106	20	.....	133	5	15	5	9
59	83	107	6	1	197	3	32	5	.....	40	36	26	15	6
9	40	83	2	.....	125	11	23	8	.....	42	9	10	13	8
95	129	373	9	.....	511	23	160	28	.....	211	47	51	18	13
1	3	8	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
445	1,133	2,030	79	4	3,246	248	760	176	1	1,185	196	444	307	186
21	142	255	4	.....	401	18	40	10	.....	68	5	64	57	16
128	416	559	32	3	1,010	185	248	64	1	498	77	174	98	67
112	562	1,073	37	1	1,673	158	397	114	1	670	85	199	187	91
46	68	446	4	.....	518	7	129	6	.....	142	34	29	3	2
23	48	72	2	1	123	2	33	9	.....	44	10	29	7	2
41	677	302	14	.....	993	109	106	34	.....	249	46	350	205	76
131	144	1,100	29	.....	1,273	14	245	45	2	306	49	46	32	17
890	647	5,476	97	3	6,223	62	1,640	220	2	1,924	230	226	127	64
26	58	1,006	4	.....	1,068	4	169	.....	.....	173	21	19	11	7
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	88	1,150	11	.....	1,249	12	125	16	.....	153	14	24	38	12
93	162	1,183	43	3	1,391	35	298	51	.....	384	38	72	38	14
578	304	880	83	3	1,270	25	154	127	.....	306	162	100	29	13
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
421	568	8,423	82	1	9,074	53	958	149	.....	1,160	118	271	134	45
176	145	924	21	2	1,092	11	186	34	.....	231	69	51	20	5
57	77	945	16	.....	1,038	14	200	30	.....	244	24	26	18	9
35	42	436	7	.....	485	7	50	6	.....	63	13	14	9	6
7	4	107	.....	.....	111	1	11	.....	.....	12	.....	2	1	1
77	782	591	19	.....	1,392	158	157	64	.....	379	70	351	254	107
87	238	281	10	.....	529	49	117	43	.....	209	25	68	90	55
68	98	769	28	.....	895	11	166	34	.....	211	19	59	15	5
128	129	379	7	.....	515	11	86	10	.....	107	67	36	16	10
98	217	172	10	1	400	13	65	15	.....	93	111	71	19	16
24	31	186	1	.....	218	3	79	11	.....	93	11	11	7	2
2	3	11	.....	.....	14	1	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....
7	16	22	2	.....	40	1	11	2	.....	14	5	3	6	2
54	147	164	8	.....	319	10	41	12	.....	63	32	58	45	12
246	14	85	1	.....	100	1	19	3	1	24	6	5	1	2
4,517	7,829	32,305	739	26	40,899	1,313	7,300	1,452	8	10,073	1,778	3,124	1,990	937

<sup>2</sup> None widowed; 1 divorced, Portuguese; 21 married, as follows: Mexican, 8; Polish, 3; Italian (south) and other peoples, 2 each; and English, Italian (north), Japanese, Portuguese, Rumanian, and Syrian, 1 each.

TABLE VII-D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.				
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.
African (black).....	240	124	116	46	157	37	166	20	15	17	22
Armenian.....	17	15	2	.....	13	4	2	4	5	2	4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	591	351	240	15	366	210	59	129	132	129	142
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	64	48	16	3	41	20	4	21	15	15	9
Croatian and Slovenian.....	38	32	6	.....	29	9	7	11	13	7	.....
Cuban.....	15	7	8	.....	11	4	12	.....	.....	1	2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	45	30	15	1	26	18	9	15	8	5	8
Dutch and Flemish.....	144	90	54	3	107	34	34	40	37	18	15
English.....	917	481	436	82	526	309	414	157	133	80	133
Finnish.....	34	21	13	.....	29	5	11	8	7	5	3
French.....	425	232	193	27	253	145	171	60	76	42	76
German.....	973	579	394	30	425	518	225	193	164	115	276
Greek.....	138	115	23	2	106	30	22	41	32	29	14
Hebrew.....	207	133	74	11	142	54	67	37	45	31	27
Irish.....	401	259	142	27	204	170	134	89	66	44	68
Italian (north).....	359	280	79	7	280	72	42	127	103	51	36
Italian (south).....	1,509	1,261	248	14	1,240	255	191	583	415	223	97
Lithuanian.....	100	77	23	1	.....	22	17	31	24	22	6
Magyar.....	158	89	66	.....	126	29	17	32	61	30	15
Mexican.....	19	1	1	.....	14	4	12	3	2	2	2
Polish.....	406	292	114	3	315	88	42	115	116	72	61
Portuguese.....	12	9	3	.....	10	2	3	2	4	2	1
Rumanian.....	53	35	18	.....	51	2	8	24	11	8	2
Russian.....	146	107	39	.....	105	41	35	35	38	21	17
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	4	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	2
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	559	399	160	23	339	197	187	114	102	50	106
Scotch.....	315	183	132	27	155	133	117	57	57	17	67
Slovak.....	133	74	59	1	82	50	2	27	57	22	25
Spanish.....	33	23	10	2	25	6	22	5	3	1	2
Spanish American.....	70	30	40	14	53	3	51	13	2	3	1
Syrian.....	43	18	25	.....	35	8	8	12	14	5	4
Turkish.....	11	9	2	.....	10	1	1	1	4	1	.....
Welsh.....	30	18	12	3	10	13	7	7	7	4	5
West Indian (except Cuban).....	711	427	284	95	535	81	473	17	17	34	144
Other peoples.....	155	80	75	59	74	22	98	25	12	10	10
Total.....	9,072	5,933	3,139	497	5,978	2,597	2,674	2,082	1,798	1,116	1,402



TABLE VII-E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.					
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.	
African (black) .....	254	133	121	142	85	27	96	110	21		5	22
Caucasian .....	67,814	37,680	30,134	49,566	15,076	3,172	52,539	6,032	2,132		2,687	4,424
Chinese .....	1,181	1,079	102	192	815	174	444	317	147		93	180
Japanese .....	1,877	447	430	866	10	1	666	189	17		5	.....
Total .....	70,126	39,339	30,787	50,766	15,986	3,374	53,745	6,648	2,317		2,790	4,626

TABLE VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

Country of last permanent residence.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.	Lithuanian.		
Austria.....		1	70	4		140	136	14			1		2	3,898		572							1	
Hungary.....		1	22	11		20	6				18		269	4	531	1,083		5	1				1	
Belgium.....	5		1	2	4			978						51	5	1,172	2	9					1	
Bulgaria.....		19		216		4		6						8	1	16							1	
Czechoslovakia.....	22		2,798	25		442	63	5			1		51	832	2	1,665	1	3	20				5	
Denmark.....		1	4	1			1	1			11	5	2	33	1	64	2	1	3					
Finland.....		1					1	1			2,190	2	1	2										
France, including Corsica.....	3	71	7	5	14	5	2	21		1	144	2	2,900	143	32	420	22	55	58				1	
Germany.....		7	28	7	17	4	5	28		1	37	3	34	16,940	9	600	2	3					7	
Greece.....		119		31		1					3		2	4	3,115	147		8						
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	2	6	16	22	1	583		3			28	1	9	51	50	85	4	422	34,007					
Netherlands.....		1			3		2	1,764			11	1	7	137	35	35		2	8					
Norway.....			2					7			4	5		12		31								
Poland.....		3	13			2		1			1		8	367	1	22,373		2					9	
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	201		6								4			1	1	49								
Rumania.....		8	4	22		11		1			14		4	1,227	13	7,107	2						1	
Russia.....	1	16	1	1		2		2		3	15			180	2	14,415	3	1					1,394	
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....											14		4	15										
Sweden.....		1		2		14	8	6			5	15	4	18		31	1	1	23					
Switzerland.....		9		2		5		2			9	2	463	2,469	1	58		197	125					
Turkey in Europe.....		875		11			5	10			2	4		74	279	241		1						2
United Kingdom:																								
England.....	10	29	5	5	28	2					12,323	5	44	54	37	1,027	800	34	25	5			16	
Ireland.....											121		1			17	10,357	3	2				1	
Scotland.....	2			1		1		1			229	3	4	8	1	59	628	10					25	
Wales.....											244	1	4		4	22	41	2						
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....		11	43	916		2,548	71	2			1		14	1,615	8	74	1	9	3					
Other Europe.....	1	2				5					3		21	44	15	81		5	17					79
Total Europe.....	269	1,174	3,021	1,284	68	3,741	11	296	2,873	24	13,230	2,253	3,819	28,685	3,577	50,456	11,867	5,744	34,331	14			1	1,544

China.....	7	1	3,810	1	698	3,783	698	307	3,749	223	30,429	2,506	13,617	31,218	3,821	53,324	17,191	6,098	35,056	6,361	88	1,602	
Japan.....	7	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	12	3	88	13	3	3	35	100	7	9	9	9	1	1	
India.....	1	1	21	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	10	11	8	8	1	15	69	7	6	6	1	1	
Turkey in Asia.....	4	1	836	1	1	3	1	1	796	6	15,784	222	9,625	2,056	109	1,958	5,060	212	403	24	8	32	
Other Asia.....	4	1	11	1	1	11	5	1	49	1	49	17	16	7	7	27	4	13	2	2	2	2	
Total Asia.....	10	923	3,857	1	1	3,857	687	307	3,749	223	30,429	2,506	13,617	31,218	3,821	53,324	17,191	6,098	35,056	6,361	88	1,602	
Africa.....	24	71	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	3	88	13	3	3	35	100	7	9	9	9	1	1	
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	10	11	8	8	1	15	69	7	6	6	1	1	
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	172	71	48	59	60	32	5	4	796	6	15,784	222	9,625	2,056	109	1,958	5,060	212	403	24	8	32	
British North America.....	188	3	1	1	3	3	1	1	11	1	130	9	59	117	7	41	20	21	10	7	2	2	
Central America.....	6	1	2	390	1	10	1	10	11	1	130	9	59	117	7	41	20	21	10	7	2	2	
Mexico.....	154	8	20	8	20	8	4	5	31	5	110	3	27	238	16	322	12	80	231	3	7	7	
South America.....	4,424	3	71	3	71	3	687	307	27	1	306	3	30	25	6	56	14	3	46	3	3	3	
West Indies.....	5,248	2,249	3,086	1,370	4,465	3,783	698	307	3,749	223	30,429	2,506	13,617	31,218	3,821	53,324	17,191	6,098	35,056	6,361	88	1,602	
Grand total.....	5,248	2,249	3,086	1,370	4,465	3,783	698	307	3,749	223	30,429	2,506	13,617	31,218	3,821	53,324	17,191	6,098	35,056	6,361	88	1,602	
Admitted in Philippine Islands.....									25	28	144		20	22			7		3	418			

TABLE VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Country of last permanent residence.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Pacific Islander.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Russian).	Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedes).	Scott.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.
Austria.....	104	1		41		4	3	3			50						1	1	5,019
Hungary.....	4,017			11		9	3	1			22							2	5,756
Belgium.....	3			8		8	4		17		5			1			1	2	1,541
Bulgaria.....	3					8					10			1				2	297
Czechoslovakia.....	918	1		18		9	79	137	3	4	5,426	3					2	3	12,541
Denmark.....				9			17	2	2,544	2	1						1	3	2,700
Finland.....				1			15		547	2	3							1	7,767
France, including Corsica.....	4			46	2	17	87	18	18	10	7	29	11	18	1	1	13	16	7,229
Germany.....	19			98		7	47	5	27	3	14	8	1					4	17,931
Greece.....	3			1		7	3		1									3	3,457
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	6			6	1	1	10		5	1	11	1	4	2	1			3	40,319
Netherlands.....	2			1		1	1		9	2	1							1	1,990
Norway.....	1			1		1	4	1	5,217	2	2							3	5,292
Poland.....	2	1		5,242		8	214	362	7		12			1			4	1	28,635
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....					1,066		4		9		3	1	3	1				1	1,950
Rumania.....	519			18		1,213	89	11	1		13						8	1	10,287
Russia.....	12			121		10	884	9	13	3	3			14			29	1	17,143
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	1			3	3				4	1	3	546	7	1			21	1	7,665
Sweden.....							4		6,590	18	1							1	6,624
Switzerland.....	11			17		2	4		3	1	2	2	1	1				3	3,398
Turkey in Europe.....				3			76			1	2		1	24	15		7	24	1,660
United Kingdom: England.....																			
Ireland.....	1			14	2	8	57		107	391	4	17	9	1		134	4	20	15,249
Scotland.....				1		1			67									2	10,579
Wales.....				1		1	9		8,015	1	1	1	1			2	1	1	9,018
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....	303			5		45	25	10	9	4		3				517		1	886
Other Europe.....				5		2					336			5				1	6,047
Total Europe.....	5,929	3		5,640	1,679	1,379	1,634	542	15,075	8,528	5,938	612	51	72	22	686	98	215	216,385





TABLE VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.

Country of intended future permanent residence.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
Austria.....			11	3		12	1	327	25		1		2	127		1		1			
Hungary.....			7	2		3		6						93	1	8			1		
Belgium.....			5	10	1	38	1	4	838		6		273			4		2	2		
Bulgaria.....	1		4,100	633		21		10	9		1			39	2	28		1			
Czechoslovakia.....				34					2		8						2	5	8		
Denmark.....	3	1									3	1					6	4			
Finland.....											3	1,129					6	1			
France, including Corsica.....	1	3	5	5	4	1	5	6	29		47	3	2,220	20	11	10	14	25	12	3	3
Germany.....			6	2	3		2	5	12		9	1	10	4,199	5	13	2	2	3	4	
Greece.....				1	1					5	27		2		7,443	5	4				
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	1	1	4	13		27		7	40	5	21	1	8	10	34	5	1	7,156	46,184	2	
Netherlands.....			6	1				2	802		4	2	2	1	1		2				
Norway.....			1								10			32	2	3					
Poland.....			35	2	1	39		26	4		4					386		8		1	
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	5																				
Rumania.....		3	8	14		1					3		2	3							
Russia.....			1	31		1			1		2		4	178	5	58		7	1		
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....			1					4	1					16	5	28		3	1		
Sweden.....											13		5	2	3		1		2	1	
Switzerland.....		1		1			4		1		8	1	42	2	1	3		1			
Turkey in Europe.....		9		2			1	3	82		17		172	494	1	5	1	52	24		
United Kingdom:.....				4							1				28	10			5		
England.....	23	2	2		3		3		10	9	5,841	7	17	10	9	41	154	15	7	28	
Ireland.....							1			1	368					1	1,712	73	5		
Scotland.....											126					2	6				
Wales.....											10	1		2							
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....			34	5,051	2	3,850		132	16		2		2	121	7	4					
Other Europe.....			4	1		1		3			12		4	8	1			8	162		
Total Europe.....	35	25	4,230	5,811	15	3,994	18	526	1,874	20	6,544	1,221	2,770	5,389	7,553	616	1,905	7,363	46,425	40	5

China.....	1	6,111	1	1	3	70	6	16	3	72	1	4,264	25
Japan.....	1					22	1	6	1		5		
India.....	1					42	4	2		12	1		
Turkey in Asia.....	1					23	1	15	92	1	2		
Other Asia.....	1	1			17	4		1	2				19
Total Asia.....	3	6,112	1	1	20	161	1	62	16	85	8	4,264	44
Africa.....	19				3	54		2	4	2	1		
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	16				11	426	2	6	7	41	3		
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	4				183	1,768	23	515	23	75	34	1	
British North America.....	26	3	3	9	4	70	13	14	7	423	11		
Central America.....	1	2	2	3	2	56	30	36	7	1	11		
Mexico.....	1	1	2	3	12	82	2	36	15	7	9	28	
South America.....	19	11	1	3	44	501	5	74	15	17	40	17	
West Indies.....	2,067	2	9	7	2	2	37	28	8	3	13	3	
Other countries.....					2	2		2	2		2		1
(Grand total.....)	2,183	6,146	3,997	909	549	9,668	1,254	3,464	830	2,485	46,562	4,353	50
Departed from Philippine Islands.....		49			15	53		17		3		799	

TABLE VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Country of intended future permanent residence	Lithuanian.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Pacific Islander.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Rus- sian).	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.	
Austria.....	1	33																		3	579
Hungary.....	14	4,131			14				12	2		2								12	4,307
Belgium.....		5			10		6														1,203
Bulgaria.....		1			5																1,660
Czechoslovakia.....	3	216			20	39		88	111	680	3,028	1	1	1	8	1			64	7,846	
Denmark.....		1							2	28	2				2					1,690	
Finland.....	1				1			2		28	3								5	1,179	
France, including Corsica.....		1	12		9		2	15	3	3	3	3	18	40	16	2	4	4	8	2,557	
Germany.....	2	7			13		1	28	2	9	1	1	7	5	1	1			7	4,362	
Greece.....		1																	3	7,506	
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....		2	1		3		1	4		2	1	11	1	2	4	2			92	53,651	
Netherlands.....	3				1		1	3		5	21		2	2						860	
Norway.....		8							2	1,368	5		5							1,427	
Poland, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	45	6		2	30,618		951	850	284	7		20			49	1	1		209	33,581	
Rumania.....		5	150		15	5,829		3	2				4	1					1	5,877	
Russia.....	4,429	22			23		3,200	117	6		2				4		2		8	3,795	
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....					88		12	1,593	17	23	1	20			4			1	27	6,407	
Sweden.....		1							2											1	6,793
Switzerland.....	1				1				1	1,831	2			26	3	1		11	3	6,903	
Turkey in Europe.....	2							2		13				2	12				1	1,886	
United Kingdom: England.....		3	2		7	6	2	13		12	114		18	12	1	1	44	4	11	6,434	
Ireland.....		1			8	4	2			1	1			5					5	2,182	
Scotland.....		3			1					4		1	2				44		1	915	
Wales.....											1									60	
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....	3	117	1		5		11	4	2		4					6			45	9,733	
Other Europe.....	69	1			39			10	8	3		2		2		9			356	7,703	
Total Europe.....	4,584	4,707	29	2	30,881	5,891	4,194	2,748	439	3,973	914	3,423	6,759	92	134	140	92	27	889	106,297	

China.....	14	34	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	6,362
Japan.....	13	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4,868
India.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4,987
Turkey in Asia.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1,731
Other Asia.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	86
<b>Total Asia.....</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>12,814</b>
<b>Africa.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>133</b>
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	8	11	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	645
Pacific Islands (not specified)	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34
British North America.....	.....	315	610	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	4,480
Central America.....	42	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	6	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	855
South America.....	.....	.....	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies.....	27	21	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	6,245
Other countries.....	5	25	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1,787
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,891</b>	<b>4,417</b>	<b>1,659</b>	<b>3,451</b>	<b>7,838</b>	<b>1,791</b>	<b>1,396</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>198,712</b>
Departed from Philippine Islands.....	1	10	2	.....	109	.....	1	.....	.....	13	1,105

TABLE VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.

Country of intended future residence.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Lithuanian.
Austria.....							19	2				4						1
Hungary.....																		
Belgium.....			2					55	2		3	7		1				
Bulgaria.....				1			9	2	3			4		6			26	
Czechoslovakia.....			566		3													
Denmark.....	1									11								
Finland.....		1	1					4	16		135	10	1	2	12	2	5	
France, including Corsica.....			1				2	1	3		12	618	107	15	1	2	1	
Germany.....																		
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....			1				1	2	1		1	3		1	1	328	1,419	
Netherlands.....								19				1		1				
Norway.....								1										
Poland.....							2					1		25	1			
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....																		
Rumania.....																		
Russia.....			2							4		7	1	4				94
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	1						1											
Switzerland.....								3	1		6	40				2		
Turkey in Europe.....		1						1					1	11				
United Kingdom.....																		
England.....		2					1	1	222			3		5	2	1	2	
Ireland.....									1						158	2		
Scotland.....									4									
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....			1	54	30		2	2				1						
Other Europe.....	2	4	576	55	34		39	97	253	15	158	699	110	83	175	338	1,456	99
Total Europe.....																		
China.....																		
Japan.....							1	2	50		1	18		2	8			
India.....		1			1			1	29		3	4		1				
Turkey in Asia.....		8					2	1	1		1	1		8		2		
Other Asia.....							2		2		1							
Total Asia.....		9			1		5	3	82		6	23	1	11	11	2		





TABLE VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Country of intended future residence.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian(Russniak).	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).	3									10							1	105
Other Europe.....									83	122	18	17	4	6	7	20	48	5,260
Total Europe.....	121	1	354	12	41	75	1	137										
China.....					2	8		27	18				5	1		1	64	208
Japan.....			1			1		3	1								8	52
India.....						1		1	2				1				1	16
Turkey in Asia.....						1							15	4		1	2	44
Other Asia.....						1			1								1	6
Total Asia.....			1		2	12		31	22				21	5		2	76	326
Africa.....						2		2			1		1				2	19
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....								3	3						4	1		27
Pacific Islands (not specified).....								1										3
British North America.....	29		45		6	41	3	342	187	11	2		15		18		12	1,994
Central America.....			3		1	7		18	4			31					3	162
Mexico.....		12				1		3	3			2					1	57
South America.....		2			1	1		12	2			14			1			142
West Indies.....		3			2	7		14	10			6	2			686	14	1,082
Grand total.....	155	19	406	12	53	146	4	559	315	133	33	70	43	11	30	711	155	9,072

TABLE VIII-C.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.

Country of intended future permanent residence.	African (black).	Caucasian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Total.
Austria.....		162			162
Hungary.....		1,529			1,529
Belgium.....		211			211
Bulgaria.....		70			70
Czechoslovakia.....		3,406			3,406
Denmark.....		85			85
Finland.....		220			220
France, including Corsica.....	1	469			470
Germany.....		949			949
Greece.....		655			655
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....		11,305			11,305
Netherlands.....		98			98
Norway.....		225			225
Poland.....		18,062			18,062
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....		464			464
Rumania.....		884			884
Russia.....		2,220			2,220
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....		283			283
Sweden.....		217			217
Switzerland.....		97			97
Turkey in Europe.....		24			24
United Kingdom:					
England.....	8	872			880
Ireland.....		244			244
Scotland.....		98			98
Wales.....		10			10
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....		1,988			1,988
Other Europe.....		81			81
<b>Total Europe.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>44,928</b>			<b>44,937</b>
China.....		1,640	1,170		2,810
Japan.....		575	2	870	1,447
India.....		254			254
Turkey in Asia.....		349			349
Other Asia.....		111			111
<b>Total Asia.....</b>		<b>2,929</b>	<b>1,172</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>4,971</b>
Africa.....	8	130			138
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....		69			69
Pacific Islands, not specified.....		25			25
British North America.....	81	12,960	1		13,042
Central America.....	3	2,851	1		2,855
Mexico.....	11	1,802		7	1,820
South America.....	2	478			480
West Indies.....	140	1,642	7		1,789
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>67,814</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>70,126</b>

TABLE IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.<sup>1</sup>

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....	13				50	2	49		30	971			1	48	2	3	1	1
Armenian.....			7	1	163	1	66		8	4	2			166	4	11		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....				3	24	10	57	2	13	2	1			677	48	42	18	6
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....		5	1		25	2	5		9	5				163	37	7	13	5
Chinese.....			29	17	1,737	2	6	7	39	2	12	275	10	151	8	17	3	13
Croatian and Slovenian.....	4	2	11		199	55	21	1	13	130	9		10	590	107	36	37	11
Cuban.....	12				20	7	7		1	1				6	3	1	5	5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....			4		64		1	1	1	1	1		6	334	77	111	21	2
Dutch and Flemish.....	3	1		3	360	21	18	1	24	16	1	2	2	17	2	8	4	3
East Indian.....					89													
English.....					4,342	157	403	20	171	391	29	97	91	1,291	197	215	101	41
Finnish.....			70	14	85	6	23		10	2			2	80	10	1		
French.....	17	3	10	3	704	34	296	9	87	117	16	7	34	327	60	30	14	15
German.....	140	12	17	43	1,419	113	330	39	145	69	29	13	99	3,811	375	555	285	60
Greek.....	16	4	1	4	94	12	82	10	57	24	36	6	6	427	50	29	6	6
Hebrew.....	71	2	6	11	937	145	891	103	285	30	145	1	7	124	245	265	40	76
Irish.....	9	8	19	8	1,160	67	364	52	62	82	8	12	25	977	109	79	41	18
Italian (north).....	5	4	11	1	1,094	89	172	11	22	10	3		8	362	63	48	22	5
Italian (south).....	20		4	8	1,511	135	1,255	86	151	34	6		18	1,350	120	75	71	26
Japanese.....		8	10	1	2,469	26	5	1	34	2	1	2,212	34	64	3	2	2	
Korean.....	1			1	6													
Lithuanian.....					11	2	80		7		4				1	1		1
Magyar.....			1		74	5	209	1	11	3	2	1	8	465	27	10		1
Mexican.....	3			2	454	88	3		7		5		3	500	221	15	6	26
Pacific Islander.....					2,454									116	9	13	88	2
Polish.....	4	3		1	88	5	307	9	22	17	4	2		955	98	3	12	2
Portuguese.....					637	31	31		11	6	2	4	2	1		3	3	
Rumanian.....			1	3	21	7	5	1	1	1			1	184	73	4	1	6
Russian.....	5	3	1	2	398	11	36	6	36	4	1	6	11	130	10	6	13	2
Ruthenian (Russiak).....			2		23		8	1		8				34	11	1		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	12	22	13	5	844	87	333	9	37	25	4		80	2,190	45	439	71	
Scott.....	21	38	18	14	1,707	95	331	28	72	134	29	80	44	925	248	97	65	11
Slovak.....		3			44	7	131		10	4			1	700	123	31	14	1
Spanish.....	10		36		191	5	16		17	175	4	4	11	26	5		6	1
Spanish American.....	1				251	1	6		69	13	1			26	6	3	1	
Syrian.....	6		4	9	113	3	69		8	5	1		1	133	28	2	8	1
Turkish.....														3				
Welsh.....	4	3	3		108	13	4		3	11		2	4	72	9	9	4	5
West Indian (except Cuban).....	3				17		10	1	7	63				7		1		
Other peoples.....	2			2	26		38		13	3	2	4	3	165	26	1		
Total.....	419	163	2,034	180	23,624	1,193	5,719	398	1,446	2,399	373	2,800	529	22,410	2,487	2,174	976	361

Race or people.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black).....	30	8	6	439	33	7	2	3	6	2	.....	.....	204	.....	3,095	4	.....	11
Armenian.....	.....	10	4	456	169	5	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	15	63	.....	694	16	2	34
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	7	14	20	17	76	49	2	40	1	59	.....	1	193	.....	681	.....	2	268
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	2	7	3	5	171	46	.....	29	14	4	1	1	21	.....	174	1	.....	79
Chinese.....	7	14	9	235	33	30	37	18	17	12	6	2	24	.....	37	4	3	499
Croatian and Slovenian.....	13	1	13	13	137	92	4	74	36	9	2	3	80	.....	23	7	2	9
Cuban.....	3	1	2	2	3	3	4	1	2	1	.....	3	27	.....	326	.....	2	.....
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	15	15	27	183	488	93	2	17	44	21	.....	13	10	.....	781	3	18	101
Dutch and Flemish.....	1	.....	.....	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	1	2
East Indian.....	74	1,035	147	3,895	2,738	427	21	139	168	92	30	258	1,040	.....	5,948	39	104	880
English.....	1	25	7	330	214	207	.....	17	17	.....	.....	21	72	.....	971	.....	8	109
French.....	80	2,336	26	2,206	524	142	5	51	56	19	4	1,181	327	.....	2,366	.....	32	138
German.....	65	32	222	432	1,164	676	42	649	92	448	9	34	2,472	.....	8,870	26	266	1,755
Greek.....	23	30	29	348	141	31	7	37	11	12	.....	46	37	.....	1,152	32	8	243
Hebrew.....	57	117	674	3,409	1,468	699	52	788	20	245	.....	37	2,363	.....	27,154	31	24	823
Irish.....	22	339	79	2,486	861	200	8	112	108	45	3	101	900	.....	5,528	5	47	350
Italian (north).....	12	5	15	357	161	38	3	67	31	24	38	5	370	.....	1,492	.....	1	159
Italian (south).....	105	49	156	2,090	469	105	23	534	27	169	45	19	2,819	.....	15,067	2	2	1,274
Japanese.....	.....	1	7	22	12	3	.....	2	29	14	8	2	11	.....	377	5	2	13
Korean.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	.....	6	15	218	63	12	.....	5	5	1	.....	6	72	.....	217	.....	1	48
Magyar.....	9	1	8	24	312	40	.....	46	3	4	1	1	771	.....	1,209	.....	1	1,224
Mexican.....	126	6	14	16	23	10	1	94	.....	6	16	10	10	.....	244	.....	.....	15
Pacific Islander.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	1	3	39	355	673	106	3	34	9	12	2	18	422	.....	1,567	4	11	330
Portuguese.....	3	2	2	749	3	1	.....	33	4	9	.....	2	45	.....	175	.....	.....	5
Rumanian.....	4	2	16	10	191	31	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	.....	34	312
Russian.....	.....	4	2	20	91	54	24	14	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	826	.....	.....	61
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	.....	.....	.....	10	47	50	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	.....	.....	40
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	36	84	54	852	337	1,682	11	49	161	252	6	42	691	.....	4,634	11	374	194
Scotch.....	33	361	69	2,007	1,324	242	11	92	124	39	13	90	945	.....	2,769	15	47	519
Slovak.....	2	17	22	34	144	72	3	40	3	15	.....	2	347	.....	1,038	.....	7	652
Spanish.....	73	1	10	51	6	3	.....	13	.....	3	11	5	51	.....	688	6	.....	31
Spanish American.....	125	1	32	14	6	3	9	6	1	.....	.....	2	33	.....	703	.....	3	10
Syrian.....	19	7	4	101	58	12	2	19	.....	4	.....	6	39	.....	336	17	1	58
Turkish.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....	1	5	5	32	30	9	.....	7	10	3	4	1	19	.....	154	.....	3	63
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2	8	7	41	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	617	.....	2	2
Other peoples.....	6	22	2	62	40	5	.....	6	4	1	.....	8	9	.....	129	.....	1	4
Total.....	964	4,557	1,790	21,715	12,187	5,152	258	2,774	1,007	1,469	207	1,926	15,327	601	91,543	236	1,009	11,606

1. Also 6,537 immigrant aliens were admitted to the Philippine Islands for future permanent residence therein.



TABLE IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples—Con.

Race or people.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Virgin Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.
African (black).....	5		88		31	40	2		1	6				4	9	1	2		5,248
Armenian.....	1	3	127		109	1		18	2	22	1	2			7	5	60	1	2,240
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	16	3	560		21	21			1		4	1			11	21	71	2	5,086
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	7	5	216		8	2			2	317	7	4			7	10	45	4	1,370
Chinese.....	18	87	96		2	2		1	2	2	7	7			391	80	18	2	4,465
Croatian and Slovenian.....	2	21	837		8	8		1	5	5	15	1			63	80	191	16	3,783
Cuban.....		38					2		5	5								1	698
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....		2	52					1			1				8	1	4		307
Dutch and Flemish.....	4	87	85		7	51		26		29	66	4			121	11	63	6	3,749
East Indian.....		3	9				1		1						3				223
English.....	64	445	1,679	2	15	628	17	53	37	242	226	273	168	1	1,388	141	219	64	30,429
Finnish.....	1	36	48		4	11		10	9	58	3	3			110	1	40	16	2,506
French.....	21	53	241		10	717	5	11	9	11	881	23	23		189	29	72	8	13,617
German.....	91	337	2,963	1	7	34	19	164	30	269	109	12	70		513	72	1,701	22	31,218
Greek.....	5	18	298		16	21	21	156	15	28	32	19	171		383	48	39	7	3,821
Hebrew.....	83	113	5,405		1	251	41	21	156	82	18	11	44		128	60	436	22	55,524
Irish.....	16	138	1,746		1	206	18	11	8	17	30	11	33		430	13	62	27	17,191
Italian (north).....	20	53	712		3	29	1	5	35	17	30	11	33		89	65	43	32	6,098
Italian (south).....	17	68	5,348		11	457	5	3	19	46	64	33	57		121	479	202	54	35,056
Japanese.....	1	158	15						1	26	82		50		588	1	5	44	6,361
Korean.....	1	1	1					1					2		2				88
Lithuanian.....		8	251			1		1	3	3	1		5		18	5	38	1	1,602
Magyar.....	3	7	1,023		2	2		5		3	1	11	23		7	123	87	1	6,037
Mexican.....	41	2	35		2		3		12,572	12	2	3			5		11	15	18,246
Pacific Islander.....																			7
Polish.....	17	8	923		2	46		5	4	2	16	2	6		30	42	123	6	6,357
Portuguese.....	1	37			1	148		3	2	1			13		3		9	1	1,867
Rumanian.....	28	186			1			3	2	2			4		9	7	9		1,520
Russian.....	81	291			18	18		13	1	10			16		99	5	37	1	2,486
Ruthenian (Russofiak).....		4	210		8			3					1		5	4			698
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	15	280	365		2	87	6	233	7	66	70	18	157	8	983	9	561	117	16,678
Scotch.....	33	219	1,160	3		268	5	13	20	44	54	90	54		646	94	67	64	45,596
Slovak.....	3	9	2,062		1	4		4	1	34	1	3	6		13	75	118	3	6,001
Spanish.....	3	9	59	3	133	5		4	1	127	1	3	42	1	11	19	9	3	1,879
Spanish American.....	1	3	54		16	1		1	1	16	1	15	3		3	3	3		1,446
Syrian.....	14	5	65		2	25	9	1	1	73	4	9	13		1	21	7		1,334
Turkish.....	4	8	237			7		3	1	8	1	7	3		44	18	10	4	956
Welsh.....		32			63			1	1	2		6	2		3		1		976
West Indian (except Cuban).....		5	41		2	21		1	5	2			3		20		4		743
Other peoples.....	504	2,320	27,539	9	316	3,208	163	618	365	14,421	837	1,479	1,264	15	6,109	1,460	4,374	542	309,556
Total.....	504	2,320	27,539	9	316	3,208	163	618	365	14,421	837	1,479	1,264	15	6,109	1,460	4,374	542	309,556

TABLE IX-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.*<sup>1</sup>

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....	3				3		9		2	1,243	1		1	4		1		
Armenian.....					11		3				2			20	2	2		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1			3	29		56		5				3	663	44	35	7	4
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	5		37	5	283	77	39		3		2		5	639	209	29	27	5
Chinese.....			17	2	3,083	15	3		34	3	8		17	250	5	4	1	1
Croatian and Slovenian.....	3		14		107	28	18		2	4	2		8	581	95	15	48	4
Cuban.....	3		1		15	3	1		2	204	6		1	9	1			1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1		1		51	1	7		10	12			6	79	2	1		2
Dutch and Flemish.....	1		1	3	99	4	18						2	186	64	41	6	
East Indian.....	14		16	2	856	25	121	17	47	53	4		1	3				
English.....		24	4	2	33	7	14		2	3	27		20	302	27	58	7	8
Finnish.....		3	2	2	33	3	2		2	3			1	2	2	2		
French.....	5	3	2	2	262	12	74	1	19	16	2		10	123	47	20	7	1
German.....	5	1	3	2	254	27	55	4	19	11			4	354	27	69	10	5
Greek.....	17	3	3	5	236	28	85	4	36	22	26		21	629	159	60	16	3
Hebrew.....					26	2	8							38	7	1		
Irish.....	2	5		1	146	2	65	6	6	5	1		5	101	7	14	10	1
Italian (north).....			8	1	879	65	318	8	15	2	1		8	8	7	14	10	14
Italian (south).....	38	11	9	12	1,079	153	2,072	135	88	17	6		8	2,338	82	98	24	14
Japanese.....		4	11		2,472	34	1		20	1			23	28	182	103	47	23
Korean.....					18	1	1				1		730	28	1	1		
Lithuanian.....				3	11	4	381	4	3		1		15	2	2			
Magyar.....					13	2	257	2	1	2	1			754	42	19		1
Mexican.....			5		1,638	8	2		1	3			1	206	159	4	2	1
Pacific Islander.....					1									7	7	5	17	6
Polish.....	2				48	6	1,613	134	5	2	3		1	4,365	378	17	63	2
Portuguese.....		1		1	378	69	3	4	3	3			8	8	3			
Rumanian.....				4	28	1	44	1					14	358	165	12		3
Russian.....		2			96	3	60		3		9		15	164	8	8		
Ruthenian (Russhiak).....										1				16				
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	11	7			208	46	87	9	13	3	5		13	379	5	85	6	2
Scotch.....	2	7	11	1	160	18	21	4	4	8	2		8	119	10	13	7	
Slovak.....					11	3	72	4	2				41	1	43	13	6	1
Spanish.....	1		13	1	387	6	43	2	2	174			10	15	19	3	1	1
Spanish American.....					243	2	1		45	18			5	25	5	1	1	1
Syrian.....	4			2	13	1	18		6	9	6		9	27	13	8	4	2
Turkish.....					4								4	10	2			
Welsh.....	1	2		1	13	1			2				1	13	1			
West Indian (except Cuban).....	3				3		2		4	104			3	3	3			
Other peoples.....			1		30	1	50	6	8	45	2		6	55	20	1		
Total.....	121	99	1,080	51	13,375	592	5,701	343	411	1,976	124	1,342	177	14,039	1,841	742	318	95

Also 1,105 emigrant aliens whose last permanent residence was Philippine Islands departed therefrom.

TABLE IX-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples*—Continued.

Race or people.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black).....	20		10	53	12			1							38	2		2
Armenian.....		3		46	16			4							83			4
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2		38	25	110	20		56	6	33	3				277	2		460
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	11	3	37	10	314	267	3	96	36	36	9	4			1,096	2		7
Chinese.....	11	5	26	261	29	43	12	20	20	47	1	3			2,710	1		53
Croatian and Slovenian.....	6		7	8	126	130	1	57	23	16					3	667		589
Cuban.....	41	3	4	33	7		2	3				1			524	6		29
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	2	1	1	1	7			13					37		197			2
Dutch and Flemish.....	9	1	10	89	413	27	2	19	5	6		6	106	1	664	4	3	68
East Indian.....	5			2	4								1		29			2
English.....	65	37	51	1,710	475	56	4	53	51	12	5	14	364	1	3,025	15	16	219
Finnish.....	4	9	8	205	174	81	1	12	12	1	1	7	42		386			71
French.....	50	119	10	189	123	30	4	22	16	3	2	48	118	1	1,631	1	14	64
German.....	17	1	39	73	199	52	1	141	20	46	5	5	442	4	2,758	1	15	243
Greek.....	9	38	32	862	150	50	4	70	13	31	11	117	78	3	3,192	18	6	575
Hebrew.....		3	9	16	23	3		5					23		574			12
Irish.....	2	7	2	341	116	9	1	8	16	14	1	6	109	1	986	4	5	34
Italian (north).....	18	3	14	237	217	60	21	68	20	16	49	3	221	15	2,828	1	1	259
Italian (south).....	95	53	214	4,682	1,409	237	17	228	33	98	32	19	2,176	32	18,270	8	7	2,346
Japanese.....				18	6	2		2	16	1	15		7	9	350			2
Korean.....				1														
Lithuanian.....		8	47	908	73	7		15		11	1	27	279		873	1	2	132
Magyar.....		1	7	14	202	16		27	2	3			703		1,867		1	611
Mexican.....	25		6	5	46	1		12		13	8			2	93	10		8
Pacific Islander.....				1														
Polish.....	4	46	295	2,112	1,868	187	3	125	7	75	11	133	3,285	3	8,144		10	1,787
Portuguese.....	7	21	21	3,771	364	77	2	69	10	21	2	9	113	609	6			6
Rumanian.....		1	19	57	364	77	1	57	69	10	21	5	235	5	1,010		7	974
Russian.....	2	3	22	198	54	13		5	1	2	1	10	119		1,011		2	107
Ruthenian (Russniak).....				8	1	7			1	1	1	3	111		80			20
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	14	20	12	189	73	400	2	25	41	37	1	2	138	4	1,916	1	117	43
Scottish.....	1	16	8	127	160	25	1	6	19	1	1	7	87	8	894	1	8	50
Slovak.....	1	1	5	17	87	32		22	3	4			267	10	729		2	366
Spanish.....	155	4	8	77	6		2						63	9	6,294			53
Spanish American.....	227		18	40	3	1	2	1					24	1	1,653		2	3
Syrian.....	6			174	70	5		6		6		4	29	1	702	3		55
Turkish.....				79	16								3		110			15
Welsh.....		1		3	7	2			4				3	6	39			2
West Indian (except Cuban).....		1	1	67	3								23		512	1		2
Other peoples.....	14	7	4	89	39	7	3	16				8	53		332			39
Total.....	824	418	985	16,798	6,998	1,850	88	1,211	405	501	180	447	9,736	240	65,886	85	238	10,203

Race or people.	Okl.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Teann.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Vt.	Virgin Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.
African (black)	2	1	20		13	7			2	5					2		1		2, 183
Armenian			18			17											14		253
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	8	10	1, 024		1			5	46	46		1			3	61	89	4	4, 246
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	3	45	937					17	3	3	22				61	118	160	46	5, 877
Chinese	6	172	171			2			5	12	13				621		13	5	6, 146
Croatian and Slovenian		1	1, 027			1		3	3	19	10				60	50	177	15	3, 997
Cuban	1	1	20		9	1		1	2	2	1				1				909
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian		6	72						2								27		549
Dutch and Flemish	1	7	84		2	24		6		11	7	3	10	1	29	34	48		2, 157
East Indian		8	3				2		2	1									218
English	15	64	561		3	108	7	5	8	48	30	8	26	3	37	22	46	21	9, 668
Finnish	29	29	29				1	2			7	4			36	10	22		2, 254
French	9	14	164		11	63		3		20	9	24	8		32	13	27	5	3, 461
German	7	29	455					16	2	40	9				44	10	170	7	7, 715
Greek	7	26	581			18	18	8	7	27	30	3	46		79	119	57	10	7, 649
Hebrew	2		70						1		1								830
Irish	1	9	340			17	1	3		6	4	1			46	1	4	4	2, 485
Italian (north)	44	37	1, 038			2	15	7	23	24	37	16	24	1	125	98	44	39	7, 448
Italian (south)	34	95	8, 263		2	447	1	9	20	22	47	31	31	2	308	681	251	34	46, 562
Japanese		89	9						14	14	97				348		1	23	4, 353
Korean						6		2				5	1		3	32	72	1	4, 606
Lithuanian	2	6	870					1		2	1		11			131	136	2	4, 758
Magyar		1	869					1		2, 155									5, 770
Mexican	15	11	28		3			1											50
Pacific Islander																			5
Polish	5	28	5, 259		2	201	4	3	1	13	7	31	8	1	16	181	503	6	31, 004
Portuguese			155			822	4	9					6		4	9			6, 032
Rumanian	2	7	592			3			2	6			3		3	55	73		4, 219
Russian		43	684		1	4		7		1	3	2	2		183	17	26		2, 891
Ruthenian (Rusniak)			175												2		2		448
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	4	36	114		1	5		33	1	17	13	4	8		175	3	82	7	4, 417
Scotch	13	32	117					9	1	11	6	3	6		73	5	7	6	1, 639
Slovak	1	2	1, 225			4		4	1	25	1	17	8		16	71	60	4	3, 451
Spanish	6	4	200		154			4	3	45	4	4	1		10	26			7, 838
Spanish American	1	3	36		16	3		4	3	4	1	3	2		1, 791		2		1, 791
Syrian	2	2	144		13	15	5	2	2	9	1	4	4		4	13	3	1	1, 396
Turkish		1	10			13		1					1		1	5			1, 272
Welsh		1	38			2		1			2		3		5		1		154
West Indian (except Cuban)		8	218		68		2		2	2			1						820
Other peoples	2					4	2	3	1	4	14	2	1		21	6	24		1, 148
T total	191	852	25, 634		303	1, 824	47	152	90	2, 602	369	157	243	9	2, 551	1, 778	2, 145	244	198, 712

Also 1,105 emigrant aliens whose last permanent residence was Philippine Islands departed therefrom.

TABLE IX-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....					2	1	1			1								
Armenian.....					2													
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....					6	1	6							261	4	7	2	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....		1			7	1								20				
Croatian and Slovenian.....		1			1									3				
Cuban.....					2		2											
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....					5		1							7		1		
Dutch and Flemish.....			2		54	7	18	2	3	14	2			19	1	3		
English.....	4	2			47	6	8		1	2	4			3	5	11	5	4
Finnish.....					71	6	18		3					1	1			
French.....	2		2		8	2	2		1	2	1			1	7	3	3	1
German.....	2		1	1	4	1	4							31	11	10	4	
Greek.....					23	5	9	1	3	1				9	1			
Hebrew.....					24	9	23							31	3			
Irish.....	1		2		16	9	56	1	1	2	2			47	9	16	2	
Italian (north).....			2		3		12			1				91	10	3	1	
Italian (south).....	2		2		3		2							31	1			
Lithuanian.....					3		2							16				
Magyar.....					3									1				
Mexican.....			4		3									1				
Polish.....					3	1	28		1		1			60	4			
Portuguese.....					4													
Rumanian.....					3					1				4	1			
Russian.....					10		3			1	1			12			1	
Ruthenian (Russiak).....														1				
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....		2	1		30	5	12		2	1				28	1	27		
Scotch.....	1	1			11	2	3		1	2				21	5	2	2	2
Slovak.....					2									29		1		
Spanish.....					3													
Spanish American.....			1		14		3		3	2				1		5		
Syrian.....					2									2				
Turkish.....					1									2				
Welsh.....					1									1				
West Indian (except Cuban).....					1					1				1				
Other peoples.....					7		3			1	2			9	2	2		2
Total.....	13	6	15	3	370	40	211	4	20	30	13	2	22	869	66	94	24	9



Race or people.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black)					2	1		1							22			
Armenian				1	3										4			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)			13	6	11	6		4	3	5					120	2		68
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin			1	2	2	1		2	1						16			3
Croatian and Slovenian	1			1	2	3	2	2	1						6			1
Cuban															8			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian				1	1			1							17			1
Dutch and Flemish	1	2	1	2	42	2	2	1	3	1	2	5	5	3	22	2		1
English	4	4	10	64	106	22	1	10	35	6	2	7	50	1	219	2		21
Finnish				2	3	11		3	5	5					3			1
French	3	3	1	41	57	11	2	6	19	1	1	17	8	1	107		15	9
German	10	2	10	9	56	21	2	3	19	14		4	74	1	315	1	21	59
Greek				5	15	4	3	3		2		1	1		35			5
Hebrew				2	4	3		4							104			6
Irish	2	4	2	37	34	11		2	28	1		2	10		92		14	5
Italian (north)				3	14	7		3	6		1	2	10		92		8	8
Italian (south)	2		21	39	36	4	2	8	2	1	1	3	109		724			58
Lithuanian				2	1			1							16			2
Magyar				2	1	3		3							7			2
Mexican	1			1	7			1							58			19
Mexican				1	1			1							1			1
Polish				3	32	3		4	4						117			5
Portuguese				4											2			2
Rumanian				1	2	1									25			6
Russian	2		2	1	5	4		2	3	1					62	4		9
Ruthenian (Russiak)							1											
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	4	7	2	16	21	91		4	41	12		4	13		74	1	50	6
Scotch	2	1	2	22	44	7		2	21			3	11		37	1	7	11
Slovak			1		4	2			2	1			6		36		1	22
Spanish	2			2											19			3
Spanish American	5			2				1					4		22			1
Syrian				3	6					1					18	1		6
Turkish	1			1											7			1
Welsh				1	1	2									5			2
West Indian (except Cuban)				2											30			8
Other peoples		2		10	2	6		1							60	5		2
Total	40	25	78	306	527	224	11	53	185	48	5	42	412	6	2,515	17	156	385



TABLE IX-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Cont.

Race or people.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Virgin Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.
African (black)					205									2				1	240
Armenian						1											2		17
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1	1	23			1		1	7				1				9	3	391
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegro			8												4		2		64
Croatian and Slovenian			8							1									38
Cuban																			15
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			9															1	45
Dutch and Flemish		16	1					1	2							1			144
English	4	7	41		1	5	2	8	3	11	1	6	8		41	5	7	5	917
Finnish		2	2				1								2				34
French		2	6			36		2		1		5		3	3		5	1	125
German	4	7	38			15	2	4	1	7	1	2		28			23	2	973
Greek			9			1				2			1						138
Hebrew			17			1									4			1	207
Irish		2	26			1		1	2			4	4		19		4		401
Italian (north)	1	1	60			4	2					4	3		9	2	1	2	359
Italian (south)			238			6	1		1	5	3	3	1		7	26	16	1	1,369
Lithuanian			27																100
Magyar			20					1											155
Mexican					1	3	1		1						2	1	1		406
Polish			58			2													19
Portuguese																			12
Rumanian			6																53
Russian			6			3							1		1				146
Ruthenian (Russiak)			1																4
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)		10	6			2	1	1	3	10	3	2	1		46		9		359
Scottish	4	4	14			6		3	2	3	3	4	5		15		5	1	315
Slovak			22							2					1		1		133
Spanish American					4														33
Syrian			2		1				1				2		2		1		70
Turkish			1																43
Welsh			5																11
West Indian (except Cuban)						674							1		2			2	30
Other peoples			12			1							1	1	7		1	5	711
Total	14	44	684	1	889	88	10	25	11	50	13	26	30	3	196	42	96	24	9,072

TABLE IX-c.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....	3		1		3	1	2			49	1			6	3	1		2
Caucasian.....	119	29	359	89	1,955	308	2,449	131	215	111	118	115	316	5,648	788	560	305	157
Chinese.....		1	6		772				7		1		4	41				2
Japanese.....		1	3		763	5							12	3				
Total.....	122	31	369	89	3,493	314	2,451	131	222	160	120	115	332	5,698	791	561	306	161

Race or people.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Meh.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	H. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black).....	3		3	16	46	1		1							5			
Caucasian.....	670	245	425	3,962	4,416	1,508	121	554	786	368	37	260	4,501	93	15,905	151	726	3,766
Chinese.....	6	1	5	14	7	8	3	5	9	3	3		8	1	79			23
Japanese.....									1	1	3				20			
Total.....	679	246	433	3,992	4,469	1,517	124	560	796	369	43	260	4,514	94	16,064	151	726	3,797

Race or people.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Virgin Is.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.
African (black).....	2		1		23				1	7								254
Caucasian.....	279	407	9,283	1	184	397	43	187	111	1,071	121	189	287	3	688	1,057	125	67,814
Chinese.....	2	30	25		1			5	7	2	2			102	2		2	1,181
Japanese.....		4							8	19			1	24			8	877
Total.....	283	441	9,309	1	207	398	43	192	112	1,093	142	189	288	3	638	1,061	135	70,126

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples.

Occupation.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																					
Actors.....	5	8	4	2	16	1	1	1	14		151	2	35	100	2	71	27	8	60	6	
Architects.....		1	3				1	1	3		27	1	8	25		8	4				
Clergy.....	12	5	3	2	1	9	4	1	18	4	179	5	54	163	22	177	148	17	75	31	3
Editors.....		2	1	1	4				1	1	15	1	1	1							
Electricians.....	8	1	4	1		2		1	1	1	127	5	40	127	5	53	55	8	26	6	
Engineers (professional).	7	9	5	1	3	1	1	1	25	5	298	5	54	132	1	30	40	4	14	24	2
Lawyers.....		1		1			3		4		17	2	6	6	3	13	4	1	15		
Literary and scientific persons.	5	4	4	4	1			1	8	3	43	2	13	78	8	88	16		12	9	
Musicians.....	7	2	6	2		2		3	15		103	2	28	108	7	115	8	19	74	7	
Officials (Government).	3		1	10	57	2	18	1	26		46	7	28	83	12	10	6	11	28	130	
Physicians.....	3	7	8		6		5	1	7	1	51		18	42	4	61	24	3	46	26	3
Sculptors and artists.		1		4					3		20	1	15	36	1	22		4	13	6	
Teachers.....	49	42	8	12	28	8	2	1	42	5	323	6	280	296	17	339	122	15	64	21	1
Other professional.	38	20	11	2	20		6	3	53	1	514	30	76	450	1	123	244	19	17	82	1
Total.....	137	103	59	35	138	29	41	14	226	20	1,914	67	632	1,649	85	1,121	702	112	445	354	8
<b>SKILLED.</b>																					
Bakers.....	21	12	34	13	1	8	1	3	23	1	71	8	89	636	16	180	60	42	77	3	
Barbers and hairdressers.	2	13	12	14		4		1	6		64	5	45	167	25	160	26	11	450	7	
Blacksmiths.....	16	9	23	2		9			9		61	4	34	161	5	87	37	23	114	2	
Book binders.....	1		1								7			19		36	3	2			
Brewers.....				1					4					23					3		
Butchers.....	7		23	4	1	7		2	13		57	3	37	301	4	298	35	13	81		
Cabinetmakers.....				1		2			2		19		6	25		40		2	8		
Carpenters and joiners.	143	25	29	3		21	2	5	46		412	73	180	344	19	311	197	80	524	10	1
Cigar makers.....											4		16	1		9	4				
Cigar packers.....	4	1					21		10		4		9	17		23	1	2	7		
Clerks and accountants.....	120	33	66	12	39	15	36	5	110	8	1,738	57	425	1,506	44	1,321	878	58	213	38	
Dressmakers.....	190	116	26	5		30		6	12	1	144	19	150	216	33	1,085	146	68	997	1	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).	9	13	6	2	3		2	4	11	3	255	6	26	92	3	28	73	1	9	14	
Furriers and fur workers.....		1	4						1		11		6	1	1	70	2	1	3		
Gardeners.....	8	1	4	1	1				31	1	79	1	18	112		18	19	4	11	13	
Hat and cap makers.....		1	1			4					4		2	9	1	115	2	5	2		
Iron and steel workers.....	3	4	3					3	3		169	4	30	77		13	85	35	7		
Jewelers.....		6				1			3		15		9	14	1	51	5	1	3		

Locksmiths.....	1	1	13	1	249	7	5	336	77	1	2
Machinists.....	3	3	63	18	297	83	81	199	74	77	57
Mariners.....	3	3	68	18	297	83	38	89	12	98	304
Masons.....	16	1	20	1	232	9	28	174	2	38	164
Mechanics (not specified).....	1	1	5	1	232	9	79	248	7	87	86
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	6	6	44	44	44	44	7	33	20	13	3
Millers.....	1	1	13	13	13	13	1	35	2	2	15
Millers.....	1	1	11	11	59	38	38	42	1	330	33
Miners.....	16	2	16	2	125	14	88	138	6	5	163
Painters and glaziers.....	21	2	21	2	525	9	49	147	3	125	42
Pattern makers.....	2	2	34	1	20	1	1	3	3	8	2
Photographers.....	3	3	34	1	34	1	4	14	71	3	6
Plasterers.....	5	5	41	2	62	2	17	25	5	15	4
Plumbers.....	1	1	62	2	15	25	20	24	2	24	2
Printers.....	1	1	83	2	83	2	17	63	77	31	12
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1	1	11	11	11	11	5	33	11	3	6
Seamstresses.....	14	14	42	19	40	258	12	419	47	13	92
Shoemakers.....	3	3	45	6	42	137	34	424	29	48	1,108
Stokers.....	2	2	50	3	23	43	3	6	34	7	33
Stoncutters.....	1	1	15	1	7	1	2	15	11	24	24
Tailors.....	13	13	103	17	41	338	32	2,239	61	33	747
Tanners and curriers.....	1	1	46	1	8	1	8	71	71	3	3
Textile workers (not specified).....	1	1	11	1	11	1	6	34	3	5	10
Tobacco workers.....	1	1	12	1	12	1	4	18	18	9	2
Upholsterers.....	2	2	18	5	36	62	113	5	2	5	3
Watch and clock makers.....	35	35	399	9	174	140	8	53	104	59	15
Weavers and spinners.....	2	2	21	1	4	14	4	14	8	1	6
Wheelwrights.....	1	1	531	13	73	312	22	190	220	30	107
Woodworkers (not specified).....	45	2	45	1	531	13	312	22	190	220	30
Other skilled.....	42	23	10	5	46	4	4	14	8	6	1
Total.....	1,490	499	480	122	254	242	82	592	37	6,310	382
MISCELLANEOUS.											
Agents.....	3	3	1	2	1	1	41	30	4	42	5
Bankers.....	1	1	1	1	21	1	7	5	1	31	2
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	8	4	1	5	74	22	23	22	27	35	5
Farm laborers.....	399	13	262	33	285	97	1,574	602	440	1,319	1,445
Farmers.....	42	32	76	72	956	74	620	1,211	30	581	234
Fishermen.....	2	2	1	1	203	3	58	41	13	60	28
Hotel keepers.....	1	1	2	2	34	2	16	9	14	7	2
Laborers.....	176	129	321	214	1,029	285	1,692	1,408	393	3,079	7,802
Manufacturers.....	3	3	1	1	37	1	12	21	42	11	6
Merchants and dealers.....	11	57	24	19	359	4	146	650	189	168	760
Servants.....	1,175	219	848	224	3	2,503	943	1,189	6,518	5,260	882
Other miscellaneous.....	190	33	62	26	2,134	35	778	1,007	1,170	6,160	4,616
Total.....	2,007	496	1,598	594	2,802	2,037	71	1,666	1,098	9,019	2,940
No occupation (including women and children).....	1,614	1,151	943	619	1,271	1,475	504	85	1,833	612	6,014
Grand total.....	5,248	2,249	3,086	1,370	4,465	3,783	698	307	3,749	223	30,429
											2,506
											13,617
											31,218
											8,821
											17,191
											6,098
											35,056
											6,361
											88

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued.

Occupation.	Lithuanian.	Hungarian.	Mexican.	Pacific Islander.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Russ- iak).	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.	Admitted in Phil- ippine Islands.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																					
Actors.....		6	50		20	2	3	39		17	24	2	19	2			3	2	1	704	
Architects.....		2	2		2		3	2		13	13	1								127	
Clergy.....	3	13	15	2	22	3	4	12	3	58	56	5	54	3	8	1	3	1	5	1,204	51
Editors.....		1	3		2			3		6	2									66	
Electricians.....	1	12	11		3	1	1	1		111	75	4	1	7	2		5	3	2	713	
Engineers (professional).....	15	23	9		3	3	3	14		123	215	5	3	16	2		10	3	2	1,103	16
Engineers (mechanical).....	1	6	15		3			5		6	6		4	1	2		7			131	
Lawyers.....		6	4		1	1	3	11		24	26	2	3	7	1			5		392	2
Literary and scientific persons.....		2	15		15			6		10	12	3	6	5			3	4		714	
Musicians.....		11	48		18	25	5	15	1	27	9	1	20	71				2	10	744	6
Officials (Government).....	1	13	21		8	6	4	11	1	13	38	3	2	17	1		1			458	3
Physicians.....		1	12					1		6	6	2	1	1						164	
Sculptors and artists.....	3	30	45		27	3	3	21	4	68	163	10	10	10	11		11	15	3	2,118	19
Teachers.....	3	14	12		9	1	3	18		231	241		12	13	3		19	20	5	2,317	7
Other professionals.....	18	156	291	2	142	45	38	236	9	713	887	38	135	160	32	2	55	58	27	10,955	104
<b>SKILLED.</b>																					
Bakers.....		19	53		22	5	2	7		118	61	19	12	3	2	2	3		2	1,629	2
Barbers and hairdressers.....	9	21	33		8	3	4	2		21	29	7	2	2	13		3	1	2	1,168	3
Blacksmiths.....	3	36	25		14	1	3	4		120	47	24	1	2			4			880	
Bookbinders.....		1								9	7	3								97	
Brewers.....			2		1			2			2									35	
Butchers.....	2	23	26		16	1	10	3	3	30	37	20	1	1	2		2	2	1	1,059	
Cabinetmakers.....		3			1			1		33	4	4								160	
Carpenters and joiners.....	9	57	160		31	5	17	15	3	864	243	46	14	7	7	1	7	8	11	3,930	3
Carpenters.....					1			1			2									39	
Cigar makers.....	1	1	3		1	1	1			9	3		25						1	147	
Cigar packers.....			4								2									7	
Clerks and accountants.....	12	94	231		62	43	22	66	3	797	1,052	62	101	41	25		32	71	8	9,444	59
Dressmakers.....	27	44	41		53	1	16	21		102	91	14	5	10	24		3	26	3	3,726	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and sta- tionary).....			6		9	4	3	10	1	110	190	3	2	2			12	5		931	
Furriers and fur workers.....		2			6			2		5	1	2						1		131	
Gardeners.....		8			2	2	1	4	1	53	28	1	2				2	5		431	
Hat and cap makers.....			4		2		1	3		7	2	5	3							165	
Iron and steel workers.....	1	12			5	7	1	1	1	74	201	2	5	3	2		4	1	1	751	
Jewelers.....		2	10		1		1	2		6	4	1	1	1	7				2	146	



Locksmiths.....	2	53	12	4	1	1	189	2	18	1	4	2	1	540
Machinists.....	3	22	15	6	6	159	189	20	20	4	4	2	2	1,291
Masons.....	5	16	7	6	52	819	72	8	8	7	5	8	8	2,845
Mechanics (not specified).....	32	36	5	1	1	66	76	13	13	5	3	2	4	1,411
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	1	32	16	3	12	103	116	17	17	13	10	6	8	1,683
Millers.....	1	1	1	2	2	18	25	1	1	2	2	2	2	187
Milners.....	4	5	3	3	3	12	9	3	3	1	1	1	1	177
Miners.....	1	1	9	3	7	12	21	4	4	1	1	1	1	600
Painters and glaziers.....	18	93	34	3	7	30	531	22	10	1	99	3	3	2,227
Pattern makers.....	1	24	8	2	6	121	79	7	7	3	2	1	2	881
Photographers.....	1	3	2	4	4	1	17	1	3	1	1	2	1	54
Plasterers.....	2	6	4	1	1	16	7	1	1	2	2	4	2	198
Printers.....	8	13	5	4	1	2	49	2	2	6	4	1	2	170
Saddlers and harness makers.....	2	2	4	2	2	6	37	2	2	2	4	2	2	219
Seamstresses.....	9	31	23	2	5	25	39	2	3	4	4	2	4	409
Shoemakers.....	5	47	21	6	12	153	19	25	8	3	3	7	59	96
Stokers.....	2	1	5	2	5	40	20	44	3	2	7	1	3	1,972
St cutters.....	5	9	2	2	4	1	41	36	1	14	1	2	2	2,287
Tanners and curriers.....	26	77	102	1	20	44	20	78	58	6	16	1	3	4,331
Textile workers (not specified).....	1	52	1	1	3	38	78	2	2	1	3	3	7	39
Tinners.....	6	6	2	1	1	6	10	10	3	1	1	1	1	131
Tobacco workers.....	1	1	2	15	12	15	12	3	3	8	1	2	2	176
Upholsters.....	2	2	2	2	2	4	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	20
Watch and clock makers.....	1	6	1	1	1	4	6	6	1	4	1	1	1	78
Weavers and spinners.....	3	4	7	3	22	119	1	2	1	15	4	4	4	1,262
Wheelwrights.....	1	1	2	1	1	19	8	2	2	1	7	1	7	7
Woodworkers (not specified).....	3	27	11	8	6	1	215	325	16	9	9	6	1	89
Other skilled.....	140	743	1,165	146	171	301	28	4,380	484	357	144	166	11	2,472
Total.....	140	743	1,165	146	171	301	28	4,380	484	357	144	166	11	2,472
MISCELLANEOUS.														
Agents.....	2	2	4	1	1	25	92	1	1	3	2	2	4	611
Bankers.....	1	2	3	1	1	3	10	3	2	2	1	1	1	125
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	3	3	1	2	5	9	33	2	2	1	3	3	1	308
Farm laborers.....	30	193	156	5	34	1,859	151	648	11	13	8	17	7	10,329
Farmers.....	33	113	85	30	68	643	423	208	37	18	27	28	15	7,676
Fishermen.....	2	1	1	1	1	164	29	29	1	2	1	2	2	640
Hotel keepers.....	1	1	3	3	1	1	6	6	2	2	1	1	3	165
Laborers.....	62	766	7,001	609	186	67	865	545	1,332	280	1	43	9	32,726
Manufacturers.....	2	2	5	1	1	13	16	1	1	2	1	2	11	202
Merchants and dealers.....	8	53	52	36	29	121	154	48	144	86	172	6	14	7,278
Servants.....	634	1,224	1,466	29	157	3,473	1,542	1,438	79	104	68	1	99	44,531
Other miscellaneous.....	10	73	115	11	24	574	1,174	65	71	106	32	1	59	11,172
Total.....	780	2,432	8,265	3	2,296	729	520	4,175	3,743	631	320	363	18	115,963
No occupation (including women and children).....	664	2,706	8,525	1	3,384	947	791	1,222	361	736	822	773	9	131,050
Grand total.....	1,602	5,637	18,246	7	6,357	1,807	1,520	6,698	16,678	15,596	1,446	1,334	40	306,556



TABLE X-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples.*

Occupation.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																					
Actors.....	3		1				1	3			65		11	12			3	2	10		
Architects.....			3					1			15		3	7			1		8		
Clergy.....	24		5	3			2		11	2	88	1	111	35		12	35	6	15	21	
Editors.....			2				2				6			1		1				9	
Electricians.....	1		2	2			2	5	7	1	29	2	12	32	1	4	9	2	13	8	
Engineers (professional).....	5	2	1	2	5		3	1	3		119	3	17	2	2	4	6	5	8	16	
Engineers (mechanical).....	1		2	2	2		2	2	1		8	1	12	2	2			3	2	5	
Lawyers.....	2		3	2			3	1	3		35		11	22	1	2		16	63	1	
Literary and scientific persons.....	2		5	1			2	16	2		28		16	23	1	3	1	9	14	32	
Musicians.....	3		7	6			17	1	15	1	17	1	10	15	1	3	2	9	10	17	
Officials (Government).....	3		2	1			4	1	3	2	25		11	7	1	3	1	3	10	17	
Physicians.....	4		2	1			3	4	1	1	20		6	13	1	3	1	12	15	5	
Scientists and artists.....	2		1	1			1	1	3		20		6	13	1	1	10	5	10	22	
Sculptors.....	6		10	4			6	8	8	1	98	1	93	47	2	23	10	5	10	22	
Teachers.....	13		11	2			5	4	18	1	190	5	19	60		2	39	3	5	9	
Other professional.....			11	2			6	4			190	5	19	60		2	39	3	5	23	
Total.....	65	3	56	23	56	6	50	9	74	9	743	15	322	282	18	52	107	69	185	158	
<b>SKILLED.</b>																					
Bakers.....	4		32	9	4			9	19		18	1	16	140	6	3	5	19	77	1	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	5		4	7	1			2	7		9	3	3	13	7	3	1	8	190	14	
Blacksmiths.....	8	1	16	6	5		1		7		17		6	19		3	7	14	38		
Bookbinders.....	1										3		2			1	1				
Brewers.....			2						1		1		11								
Butchers.....	2		43	3	10		4	4	7		19		11	66	1	5	4	4	46	2	
Cabinetmakers.....			22	2					1		12		1						4		
Carpenters and joiners.....	30		37	8	8		2	5	21		70		22	49	6	9	23	28	137	21	
Cigar makers.....			7	1			1		5		4		4		1	1	1	1	1		
Cigar packers.....	2						85				4		4	6	1	1	1	1	3		
Clerks and accountants.....	22	1	26	12	25	0	56	6	51	4	439	8	95	196	20	49	104	37	105	69	
Dressmakers.....	46		14	5				2	2		38	1	53	24	1	10	12	12	54		
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....																					
Furriers and fur workers.....	4			1					1		57	2	3	15	1	1	5	1	14	4	
Gardeners.....	2		5	1							3			6	1	2			4		
Hat and cap makers.....			8				1	4	8		36	1	21	28	1	1	12	12	12	22	
Iron and steel workers.....			7	1					2		32	1	2	11		5	13	2	40	1	
Jewelers.....			1		3		2	1			11	1	3	6	5	5	2	9	19		



TABLE X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued.

Occupation.	Lithuanian.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Pacific Islander.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Russo- Belgian).	Scandinavian (Nor- wegian, Dane, and Swede).	Scottish.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (ex- cept Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.	Departed from Phil- ippine Islands.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																					
Actors.....	4	1	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	158	.....
Architects.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....
Clergy.....	6	9	2	.....	28	1	7	.....	.....	41	11	1	18	3	2	.....	2	4	3	526	33
Editors.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....
Electricians.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	131	.....
Engineers (professional).....	1	2	3	.....	9	8	13	.....	.....	41	28	1	14	14	2	.....	.....	4	2	379	2
Lawyers.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7	.....	.....	.....	3	2	57	.....
Literary and scientific persons.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	6	12	1	.....	.....	3	.....	154	.....
Musicians.....	3	5	14	1	21	1	1	3	.....	5	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	229	.....
Officials (Government).....	2	17	5	.....	7	5	2	.....	.....	13	1	2	8	39	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	258	.....
Physicians.....	2	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	5	18	.....	.....	.....	4	2	157	.....
Sculptors and artists.....	2	2	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	.....
Teachers.....	2	4	7	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	17	1	3	12	.....	.....	.....	5	4	456	.....
Other professional.....	4	7	6	.....	9	2	4	10	.....	73	31	2	7	17	.....	.....	.....	16	1	611	.....
Total.....	27	43	71	1	129	20	21	55	2	244	103	14	73	135	4	2	8	40	19	3,313	62
<b>SKILLED.</b>																					
Bakers.....	6	8	14	.....	93	5	9	1	.....	19	11	6	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	547	2
Barbers and hairdressers.....	5	11	11	.....	17	4	5	3	.....	6	8	3	2	8	.....	.....	.....	1	2	375	1
Blacksmiths.....	13	7	8	.....	83	.....	5	7	.....	16	5	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	302	.....
Bookbinders.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Brewers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
Butchers.....	4	12	5	.....	77	.....	19	.....	.....	3	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	373	.....
Cabinetmakers.....	4	4	.....	.....	38	3	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	.....
Carpenters and joiners.....	66	20	44	.....	139	12	11	35	.....	217	32	18	10	5	5	.....	.....	9	3	1,184	74
Cigar makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Cigar packers.....	.....	7	5	.....	7	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	.....
Clerks and accountants.....	12	23	73	.....	60	23	14	18	2	113	71	10	113	78	1	10	7	29	16	2,027	24
Dressmakers.....	5	12	3	.....	32	4	4	3	1	14	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	24	2	387	.....
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Furriers and fur workers.....	3	3	7	.....	7	8	.....	.....	.....	27	18	2	5	9	1	.....	.....	1	4	215	.....
Gardeners.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....
Hat and cap makers.....	4	3	.....	.....	11	2	1	2	2	10	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	.....
Iron and steel workers.....	4	6	2	.....	23	6	5	.....	.....	13	7	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	.....
Jewelers.....	1	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....



TABLE X-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples.

Occupation.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Lithuanian.	Magyar.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																			
Actors.....			1		1				2					1					
Architects.....			1						2			2					1		
Clergy.....			3			1	2	3	20		3	14		3	5		4	1	1
Editors.....									2		1	1		1	3				
Electricians.....	1								2		1	1							
Engineers (professional).....			2						11		3	1	1		3		2		1
Lawyers.....									2		1	1			1		1		2
Literary and scientific persons.....			4						2						1		1		1
Musicians.....	1		2		1				3		1	4		1	3		8		1
Officials (Government).....							1		3		1	3		1	1			1	
Physicians.....									1						1				
Sculptors and artists.....									3		2	3		2	2		1		
Teachers.....	2	1	1					3	9	1	6	8		3	8		1		
Other professional.....								8	8	1	2	4		2	2				
Total.....	4	1	14		2	1	3	6	67	1	18	42	1	13	22	6	19	2	5
<b>SKILLED.</b>																			
Bakers.....	1		14				4		1		1	17		1					1
Barbers and hairdressers.....	2	1	3						1			2		2			2		
Blacksmiths.....			1						1		3	5		2			37		
Bookbinders.....									1		1						4		
Brewers.....									1										
Butchers.....			17				1	1	4		1	9		2			5		4
Cabinetmakers.....			8						7			7		2			1		1
Carpenters and joiners.....	6		11	1	1		1	1	14	1	2	20	1	1	8	4	11	3	1
Cigarrette makers.....												1						1	
Cigar packers.....			2					1						1					
Clerks and accountants.....	12	1	6			2	1	3	28	2	6	30	3	9	9	8	17	1	5
Dressmakers.....											1			1	2		2		
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....						1			13		1	2	1	1	6				
Furriers and fur workers.....			3																1
Gardeners.....			2						1		1	4		1	1				
Hat and cap makers.....	1								1		1			1	1		1		1
Iron and steel workers.....					1			1	3	1	1	5	5	1	3			1	
Jewelers.....			1						2			1					4		











TABLE X-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples.

Occupation.	African (black).	Cau- casian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Total.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>					
Actors.....		30			30
Architects.....		22			22
Clergy.....	4	706			710
Editors.....		10			10
Electricians.....		96	1		97
Engineers (professional).....		238	1		239
Lawyers.....		40			40
Literary and scientific persons.....		74	1		75
Musicians.....	10	61			71
Officials (Government).....		146			146
Physicians.....		136	1		137
Sculptors and artists.....		16			16
Teachers.....		436	1	1	438
Other professional.....		266	5		271
Total.....	14	2,277	10	1	2,302
<b>SKILLED.</b>					
Bakers.....		17			17
Barbers and hairdressers.....		22			22
Blacksmiths.....		17			17
Bookbinders.....		3			3
Butchers.....		14	1		15
Cabinetmakers.....		5			5
Carpenters and joiners.....		133			133
Cigarette makers.....		1			1
Cigar makers.....		3			3
Cigar packers.....		1			1
Clerks and accountants.....	3	954	6		963
Dressmakers.....	1	15			16
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....		209			209
Furriers and fur workers.....		4			4
Gardeners.....	1	14			15
Hat and cap makers.....		2			2
Iron and steel workers.....	2	66	1		69
Jewelers.....		5			5
Locksmiths.....		2			2
Machinists.....		182			182
Mariners.....		144	1		145
Masons.....	1	36			37
Mechanics (not specified).....	1	226	4		231
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....		17			17
Millers.....		1			1
Milliners.....		10			10
Miners.....	1	97			98
Painters and glaziers.....		40			40
Pattern makers.....		15			15
Photographers.....		9			9
Plasters.....		10			10
Plumbers.....		26			26
Printers.....		15			15
Saddlers and harness makers.....		1			1
Seamstresses.....		3			3
Shoemakers.....	1	11			12
Stokers.....		22			22
Stonecutters.....		13			13
Tailors.....	3	18			21
Tanners and curriers.....		1			1
Textile workers (not specified).....		1			1
Tinners.....		6			6
Tobacco workers.....		2			2
Upholsterers.....		2			2
Watch and clock makers.....		1			1
Weavers and spinners.....		18			18
Woodworkers (not specified).....		3			3
Other skilled.....	3	207	71		281
Total.....	17	2,624	84		2,725

TABLE X-C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued.*

Occupation.	African (black).	Cau- casian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Agents.....		249	1		250
Bankers.....		51	1		52
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	3	18			21
Farm laborers.....	7	884	1		892
Farmers.....	4	3,086	22		3,112
Fishermen.....		5	1		6
Hotel keepers.....		17			17
Laborers.....	11	681	525	1	1,218
Manufacturers.....		70			70
Merchants and dealers.....	7	378	157		542
Servants.....	13	414	13		440
Other miscellaneous.....	12	1,935	144	3	2,094
Total.....	57	7,788	865	4	8,714
No occupation (including women and children).....	166	55,125	222	872	56,385
Grand total.....	254	67,814	1,181	877	70,126

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations.<sup>1</sup>

Occupation.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
PROFESSIONAL.																		
Actors.....	1		11		51		6		1	5		6		33	1	2		
Architects.....					10				3			3		7		1		
Clergy.....	3	6	7	1	77	9	15		16	5	5	16		101	13	18	9	3
Editors.....					4				5			2		1				
Electricians.....			4		60	3	14		8	4	3	2		76	5	5		1
Engineers (professional).....	2	3	1	1	111	7	23	4	2	9	3	9		74	10	5		
Lawyers.....					13		1		4	1		1		8				
Literary and scientific persons.....	1		1	1	28	3	4	1	5	1	1	4		33	3	1		
Musicians.....		1	8	8	51	4	8	2	201	5	1	8		46	4	3	2	
Officials (Government).....		1	2	2	107	2	5		3	2		6		35	2	1		
Physicians.....		1	2	2	45	2	5		3			12		33	5	1		
Sculptors and artists.....	5		5	1	174	11	52	3	33	9	4	9		16	1			
Teachers.....	3	6	5		315	5	47	5	18	4	2	77		160	22	14	6	4
Other professional.....																		
Total.....	15	20	55	4	1,063	40	179	15	303	44	16	156	10	778	86	60	33	11
SKILLED.																		
Bakers.....	2	2	9		85	5	22	3	5	4	1	2	4	148	11	13	7	2
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1	1	2		57	7	24		11	2	2	2	4	91	5	4	4	2
Blacksmiths.....	2	1	4	1	36	2	22		1	4		2		96	12	17	9	2
Bookbinders.....					4		3					1		13	2		1	
Brewers.....															1			
Butchers.....		1	3	3	43	3	21		6	3	4		2	87	6	10	6	1
Cabinetmakers.....					6	1	3		1	1				16	3			1
Carpenters and joiners.....	3	2	23		247	9	66	2	8	39	1	12	5	274	20	30	6	
Cigar makers.....					5	1	5					1		3				
Cigar makers.....					4				2	36	1		1	10		3		
Cigar packers.....																		
Clerks and accountants.....	11	7	30	7	831	36	141	15	57	80	14	32	12	693	54	69	19	10
Dressmakers.....	2	1	15	1	129	10	80	6	18	18	4	2	7	256	29	11	7	4
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	2		1	1	107	4	11	1	9	9	2	9	3	55	8	11	5	1
Furriers and fur workers.....					11		2		1					10	1			
Gardeners.....			1	1	47	1	8	1	1	13		1	1	40	4	8	3	
Hat and capmakers.....					3		3		3					15	9	2		1
Iron and steel workers.....	1		1	1	39	3	15		3	4		1	1	52	9	2		1
Jewelers.....		1	1		15		2				1			7				
Locksmiths.....					19		9		1					74	7	10	3	
Machinists.....	3	1	5	1	88	2	23		2	12				124	7	7	4	2
Mariners.....	7	1			221	1	13	1	1	45	6	8	2	46	1	4	2	1
Masons.....	1	1	8		68	8	38	3	6	15		3	5	134	7	15	2	2
Mechanics (not specified).....	4	1	13	3	171	5	39		5	15		4	3	102	19	12	7	1
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....					16		6		2				1	15	2	3		

Millers.....	3	1	7	1	4	4	2	1	17	1	2	1					
Milners.....	1	25	2	4	4	3	7	1	51	4	2	1					
Miners.....	7	39	115	36	16	1	3	3	309	93	24	13					
Painters and glaziers.....	1	54	1	20	1	3	12	2	77	5	9	3					
Pattern makers.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1					
Photographers.....	3	18	1	4	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1					
Plasterers.....	1	27	1	2	2	2	2	1	12	1	1	1					
Plumbers.....	1	27	1	3	3	1	3	1	16	4	3	3					
Printers.....	2	38	7	5	1	1	1	1	24	6	4	3					
Saddlers and harness makers.....	6	6	6	3	3	3	16	3	6	1	3	3					
Seamstresses.....	1	56	2	31	2	5	16	3	140	12	12	2					
Shoemakers.....	3	62	4	74	7	14	6	5	118	16	5	1					
Stokers.....	1	11	1	7	1	1	1	2	22	2	2	2					
Stonemasons.....	9	9	9	2	2	2	2	1	12	1	1	1					
Tailors.....	8	91	16	83	10	22	9	5	370	19	11	9					
Tanners and curriers.....	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	3					
Textile workers (not specified).....	1	1	1	3	3	3	2	1	3	1	1	1					
Tinners.....	4	4	4	3	1	3	2	1	17	1	1	1					
Tobacco workers.....	1	1	1	9	2	9	9	1	11	1	1	1					
Upholsters.....	7	7	7	1	2	2	2	3	20	5	2	1					
Watch and clock makers.....	18	18	18	2	1	1	1	1	49	5	4	2					
Weavers and spinners.....	1	26	8	51	3	2	6	2	2	4	2	2					
Woodworkers (not specified).....	4	4	4	1	1	1	7	4	7	18	1	4					
Other skilled.....	2	290	9	41	2	7	8	4	155	5	18	1					
Total.....	62	72	25	3,152	187	923	60	200	376	61	134	68	3,852	396	338	137	55
MISCELLANEOUS.																	
Agents.....	1	2	1	81	3	5	3	1	12	1	2	3	40	3	2	1	1
Bankers.....	1	11	11	33	3	7	1	1	3	3	3	1	6	4	3	1	1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	1	1	1	33	3	7	1	1	423	4	943	25	949	100	224	68	5
Farm laborers.....	6	2	3	710	53	182	14	18	101	3	63	66	421	76	117	57	10
Farmers.....	31	3	30	850	54	107	11	7	101	3	9	1	16	6	6	1	1
Fishermen.....	8	28	1	28	1	8	1	1	2	2	9	1	9	1	1	1	1
Hotel keepers.....	1	31	31	3	1	1	1	1	66	11	71	34	1,735	217	148	98	27
Laborers.....	16	12	510	9	1,776	126	693	34	63	66	11	34	6	3	1	1	1
Manufacturers.....	8	1	37	8	1,202	19	1	2	41	30	14	59	5	386	35	22	5
Merchants and dealers.....	17	5	56	10	1,621	150	1,021	88	200	119	54	41	57	4,193	402	320	128
Servants.....	12	3	48	8	1,711	44	174	12	70	193	12	39	30	787	84	98	31
Other miscellaneous.....	91	34	711	48	8,073	457	2,182	168	402	952	99	1,235	219	8,560	921	943	390
Total.....	251	37	1,036	103	11,336	509	2,435	155	541	1,027	197	1,275	232	9,220	1,084	833	416
No occupation (including women and children).....	419	163	2,034	180	23,624	1,193	5,719	398	1,446	2,399	373	2,800	529	22,410	2,487	2,174	976
Grand total.....	670	240	3,070	283	27,958	1,392	11,438	593	2,887	4,426	570	4,075	761	24,630	3,571	4,307	1,492

<sup>1</sup> For intended future permanent residence of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table IX; for occupations of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table X.



TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations—Continued.

Occupation.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Mo.	Mont.	Neb.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
PROFESSIONAL.																
Actors.....		3			9	4	1	2	1		19		415	1		7
Architects.....	1			7	10	2	2			1	7		47		1	2
Clergy.....	25	17	9	55	27	35	2	6	14	6	44	2	320		19	30
Editors.....		1		2	2	1					2		37			1
Electricians.....	1	8		53	52	12	11	3	5	8	30	1	197	1	2	27
Engineers (professional).....	4	6	7	60	67	21	9	5	2	6	74		381			39
Lawyers.....				5	2		1				3		60			7
Literary and scientific persons.....	4	2	1	17	12	8	1		2	1	30		155	1		13
Musicians.....	1	1	4	26	20	7	4	2		2	23	1	378		2	21
Officials (Government).....	16	1	8	22	3	1	1		1		8		228			7
Physicians.....	4	1	8	29	26	14	1	6		1	19	1	181		1	12
Scientists and artists.....				2	2	4			1	1	5		87			5
Teachers.....	5	24	21	205	68	26	3	22	9	2	85		741	7	8	69
Other professional.....	9	3	14	117	51	24	1	17	7	5	132		810	1	5	62
Total.....	69	66	77	615	353	157	9	92	26	39	48	6	4,037	11	38	302
SKILLED.																
Bakers.....	5	7	14	69	57	26	1	19	4	17			640		8	57
Barbers and hairdressers.....	2	16	5	64	44	10	1	14	2	7			481	1	2	38
Blacksmiths.....	1	22	8	56	46	13		9	6	11	1		216		2	41
Bookbinders.....				7	9	2		1					35			1
Brewers.....				1	3	1							22			1
Butchers.....	4	4	6	47	45	19	17	4	21	7	67		396	1	3	47
Cabinetmakers.....	1	1	1	3	10	8	3		2		8		46		1	8
Carpenters and joiners.....	11	50	13	306	154	89	5	22	9	31	306	1	1,344	1	16	121
Cigarrette makers.....								1					17			1
Cigar makers.....	2			8	9			1	1	3	6		35			3
Cigar packers.....				1									1			
Clerks and accountants.....	35	105	60	675	550	182	5	84	25	45	38	4	3,281	11	19	283
Dressmakers.....	7	27	33	289	90	32	2	33	2	10	2	9	1,710	1	3	130
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	4	6	7	52	43	12	1	11	9	4	55	1	279		1	34
Furriers and fur workers.....	1			6	2								78			2
Gardeners.....		4	1	25	16	10	1	2	1	5	27		117		2	17
Hat and cap makers.....				8	3	1	1	1			8		92			6
Iron and steel workers.....	12	1	1	84	80	6	2	2	1	6	52	1	183		1	38
Jewelers.....				3	17	8		1	1		7		54		1	3
Locksmiths.....				6	19	6	3	6	2	9	46		160		1	29
Machinists.....	2	15	6	116	153	14	4	11	6	5	73		336		3	52
Mariners.....	45	10	49	201	21	11	3	3	6	7	61		910	4	3	22
Masons.....	2	9	5	92	62	11		15	3	6	102		454		2	68
Mechanics (not specified).....	4	12	6	163	115	22	1	9	7	10	105		2	475	1	65
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	1			21	9	2	2	2	1	1	13		46		7	9

Millers.....	2	10	13	11	4	3	1	2	3	10	59
Milliners.....	14	54	23	23	2	22	4	3	3	24	274
Miners.....	12	5	83	42	23	10	49	3	22	52	183
Painters and glaziers.....	1	2	69	78	26	10	1	1	10	41	269
Pattern makers.....	2	1	8	9	1	4	4	1	1	1	18
Photographers.....	2	7	7	4	4	3	1	1	7	77	10
Plasterers.....	2	5	18	1	1	4	1	3	1	17	47
Plumbers.....	1	8	20	4	4	2	2	2	2	8	61
Printers.....	2	2	29	41	8	2	1	1	1	16	121
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	9	33
Seamstresses.....	3	4	105	50	42	15	1	12	4	112	1,050
Shoemakers.....	4	15	181	65	14	28	6	6	12	191	1,902
Stokers.....	5	15	33	18	6	3	3	3	9	4	148
Stonemasons.....	1	9	13	12	11	2	1	1	3	39	11
Tailors.....	3	17	236	115	44	2	57	1	6	245	2,073
Tanners and curriers.....	7	2	27	3	1	5	1	18	2	6	44
Textile workers (not specified).....	4	4	9	13	2	1	1	3	8	6	20
Thimners.....	3	4	9	13	2	1	1	3	10	6	66
Tobacco workers.....	3	1	3	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	27
Upholsterers.....	2	2	12	8	4	4	1	1	1	6	27
Watch and clock makers.....	52	5	342	22	8	4	3	6	34	18	134
Weavers and spinners.....	2	2	4	4	3	3	6	1	1	135	213
Wheelwrights.....	4	2	4	12	3	2	2	2	2	5	4
Woodworkers (not specified).....	4	12	129	72	29	1	17	11	6	164	17
Other skilled.....	148	473	3,655	2,228	727	38	450	166	267	3,041	59
Total.....	4	1	39	91	18	3	3	4	4	13	170
Agents.....	1	3	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	83
Bankers.....	1	9	24	30	8	9	109	16	70	422	69
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	5	121	421	290	454	3	54	98	111	245	1,927
Farm laborers.....	27	224	33	499	320	355	3	84	19	12	1,188
Farmers.....	1	18	1	243	7	24	2	1	4	22	138
Fishermen.....	45	1,181	105	16	18	1	1	1	2	3	42
Hotel keepers.....	4	1,889	911	416	10	200	94	110	33	285	7,281
Laborers.....	3	9	13	4	4	1	1	1	1	12	93
Manufacturers.....	42	26	30	336	154	75	9	20	7	273	6
Merchants and dealers.....	60	315	265	1,372	760	28	424	100	234	3,065	2,791
Servants.....	43	184	62	937	177	96	55	35	8	121	16,147
Other miscellaneous.....	225	2,094	523	7,748	2,279	89	934	474	618	5,833	2,630
Total.....	522	1,924	848	9,697	1,989	122	1,298	341	555	5,972	241
No occupation (including women and children).....	964	4,557	1,790	12,187	5,152	258	2,774	1,007	1,469	15,327	601
Grand total.....	1,488	6,481	2,580	21,874	10,304	4,160	5,072	2,014	3,024	28,654	1,202

MISCELLANEOUS.

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations—Contd.

Occupation.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Virg. Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																			
Actors.....		1	11		7	44			2	33					2		9	1	704
Architects.....	1	1	12							1					5		1	1	127
Clergy.....	3	4	103		27	5	1	8	3	34	5	14	4		24	6	34	1	1,204
Editors.....			1							3					4				66
Electricians.....	1	5	39			9		2	1	7	3	1	2		23	1	22		713
Engineers (professional).....	2	2	60	1	2	13		3		21	2	1	4	1	14	3	15	1	1,103
Lawyers.....		2	5				1			5					2		3		131
Literary and scientific papers.....		1	29		3			2		4	1		3		6	1	5	1	492
Musicians.....	2	1	20		3	9	1			31		1	2		8		8		714
Officials (Government).....	1	3	19		5					32			2		13		2		744
Physicians.....		1	21		1	2		1		6	1	1	1		3		5		458
Physicians and artists.....	3	3								1					3		1		164
Sculptors.....	7	11	127		3	17	4	2	5	37	2	7	10		36	2	23	4	2,118
Teachers.....		26	143		3	11	3	2	2	14	4	3	15		90	6	36		2,317
Other professional.....																			
Total.....	17	65	593	1	51	109	10	17	16	230	18	29	44	1	233	25	167	9	10,955
<b>SKILLED.</b>																			
Bakers.....	2	11	114			16		4		41	7	4	2		13	9	37		1,629
Barbers and hairdressers.....		4	105			9				25	2	2	4		11	6	8	7	1,168
Blacksmiths.....	2	4	89			12	1	5	1	23	4	3	2		16	3	19	1	880
Bookbinders.....		1	7							1					1	1	1		97
Brewers.....			3												1				35
Butchers.....		7	84			13		1	2	20	3	4	3		15	3	17		1,059
Cabinetmakers.....		1	17		1					1	2		1		8		2		160
Carpenters and joiners.....	1	35	291		1	31	2	11	1	127	6	24	5		80	10	49	9	3,930
Cigarrette makers.....															3				39
Cigar makers.....		1	5		1					4		1			2	1	1		147
Clock packers.....																			7
Clocks and accountants.....	21	77	512	2	15	91	9	12	7	180	24	25	24	1	207	24	138	8	9,444
Dressmakers.....	3	11	312			46	1	4	3	27	5	7	16		39	9	36	3	3,736
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	1	18	59			11		4		18	9	3	2		43	1	11		431
Furriers and fur workers.....			7			2				2			1		1		1		131
Gardeners.....		7	25		1	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	1		8	1	12	2	431
Hat and cap makers.....		1	14			1				2	4		1		20	6	9		165
Iron and steel workers.....	2	6	84		1	12				4	2	3	1		6				751
Jewelers.....		2	6							5					6				146
Locksmiths.....	3	1	53		1	2		2		4	5		1		3	6	28	1	540
Machinists.....	3	5	68	1		22	4	4	1	31	1	7	3		27	3	16	1	2,291
Mariners.....	3	43	200		4	30	4	1	1	47	1	1	546		225	4	14	2	2,845
Masons.....	2	1	158			5	1	3		32	3	4	1		9	21	20	3	1,411
Mechanics (not specified).....	1	14	124		3	19		6	1	67	3	6	6		42	6	25	2	1,483

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	10	3	19	4	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	7	187	
Millers.....	1	1	19	4	4	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	177	
Milliners.....	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	600	
Miners.....	12	17	468	25	7	7	29	29	29	2	8	87	82	18	30	2,227	
Painters and glaziers.....	2	4	64	7	2	2	11	11	2	2	1	12	4	12	1	881	
Pattern makers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	54	
Photographers.....	2	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	198	
Plasterers.....	3	5	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	6	6	1	1	170	
Printers.....	1	12	1	10	12	12	7	3	3	1	1	12	12	1	1	219	
Printers.....	2	4	30	2	2	2	11	4	4	7	7	7	7	2	1	409	
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1	8	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	96	
Seamstresses.....	1	100	1	16	2	2	35	2	2	4	4	16	6	27	1	1,972	
Shoemakers.....	1	4	246	24	1	3	53	5	5	6	6	15	27	27	1	2,287	
Stokers.....	1	29	1	5	1	2	4	4	4	7	7	3	1	8	348		
Stonemasons.....	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	9	9	1	1	162	
Tailors.....	5	14	387	27	2	3	55	6	6	3	10	22	10	63	4	4,331	
Tanners and curriers.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	99	
Textile workers (not specified).....	1	17	1	11	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	131	
Timers.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	176	
Tobacco workers.....	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	
Upholsterers.....	2	14	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	78	
Watch and clock makers.....	4	92	1	119	1	3	4	2	9	4	4	9	2	12	2	290	
Weavers and spinners.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,262	
Wheawrights.....	3	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	
Woodworkers (not specified).....	4	46	158	1	1	1	37	2	4	2	73	5	3	9	31	89	
Other skilled.....	4	46	158	1	1	1	37	2	4	2	73	5	3	9	31	2,472	
Total.....	75	365	4,142	4	32	630	26	93	36	146	140	669	2	1,137	259	669	51,588
MISCELLANEOUS.																	
Agents.....	3	12	16	4	3	3	4	4	4	11	3	3	3	4	4	1	611
Bankers.....	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	125
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	1	16	1	8	1	1	2	4	4	63	21	76	15	38	42	10,529	
Farm laborers.....	12	106	1,183	5	57	3	88	16	63	31	141	10	424	25	211	22	7,676
Farmers.....	24	186	555	16	41	2	44	8	168	31	141	10	424	25	211	22	7,676
Fishermen.....	15	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	610
Hotel keepers.....	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	165
Laborers.....	51	167	3,638	2	306	8	32	21	6,016	46	100	45	1	504	278	349	32,726
Machinists.....	2	8	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66
Manufacturers.....	13	65	389	4	40	55	11	6	18	332	13	5	24	290	14	65	7,278
Merchants and dealers.....	39	156	4,821	11	352	22	94	27	339	98	90	109	5	367	205	728	68
Seaman.....	29	128	608	6	130	9	34	13	287	41	57	27	2	410	17	157	44,531
Other miscellaneous.....	169	842	11,256	4	85	1,005	55	300	111	7,239	258	482	239	8	2,233	581	115,963
Total.....	243	1,048	11,548	148	1,464	72	208	202	5,974	415	828	312	4	2,506	595	1,764	221
No occupation (including women and children).....	501	2,320	27,539	9	316	3,208	163	618	365	14,421	837	1,479	1,264	15	6,109	4,374	542
Grand total.....	744	3,368	49,087	157	1,780	10,416	371	1,220	6,339	15,396	13,117	2,743	1,264	15	6,109	4,374	542

TABLE XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.<sup>1</sup>

Occupations.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
PROFESSIONAL.																		
Actors.....					15				1			6		8				1
Architects.....					8		1							2				
Clergy.....	1	1	1		54	1	26	1	6	7	1	1		31	6	11		1
Editors.....					9													
Electricians.....	1				8		1							10				1
Engineers (professional).....			2		36	1	1	1	1	1	2	1		22	4	2		1
Lawyers.....					3		4							1				
Literary and scientific persons.....					5		4		2		1	2		16				
Musicians.....			4		22	1	3		1					10				
Officials (Government).....	1		1		25	2	2	1	27			2		5	1			
Physicians.....					20		2		3				1	11	1			
Sculptors and artists.....					9				1	1		2		12				
Teachers.....		2	1		47	1	8	1	10	3	2	6		15	1	2	2	
Other professional.....	1	1	1		72	4	5	1	4	4	2	11		32	4	4		
Total.....	3	4	10		333	10	58	5	57	18	8	39	1	175	17	21	4	2
SKILLED.																		
Bakers.....			3	1	28	1	12		2	5		3	1	63	4			
Barbers and hair dressers.....			1		23		17	1	3	1		1		21	4			
Blacksmiths.....					13	1	17	2	3				1	34	2	1	1	
Bookbinders.....					1		1							2				
Brewers.....					3		5							2				
Butchers.....		1	1		26	1	5		1	2		4	1	53	2		1	
Cabinetmakers.....					6		6							29	1			
Carpenters and joiners.....		3	7		60	4	27	1	3	18		28		119	8	10	1	1
Cigar makers.....				1	3		1			144		1		5				
Cigar packers.....					1					1		1						
Clerks and accountants.....	1	2	2	1	212	2	25		9	31	7	35		116	6	11	4	
Dressmakers.....		1	1	1	9	1	5		2	9				28				
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....		2	1		15	4	4		6			1		12	1			
Furriers and fur workers.....					2		1							15	2		2	1
Gardeners.....					55		6			2				1				
Hat and cap makers.....					9		1	1						13	2	1		1
Iron and steel workers.....	2		1		13		2					2		6				
Jewelers.....					13		2							6				
Locksmiths.....					6		2							127	6	5	2	
Machinists.....			1		49	1	30	4	2	2			1	14				
Mariners.....	3	3	1	1	58		14	4	8	48		2	1	52	5	3		1
Masons.....	1		1		8		14	4	3					69	3	2		1
Mechanics (not specified).....	1		4		64	2	13	2	17			2		6				
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....			1		5		5	1	1					6				
Millers.....					3		5		1					6	1			







TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and occupations—Continued.*

Occupations.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
PROFESSIONAL.																		
Actors.....		1	1	2	1	1				1		1			105			1
Architects.....	1	1	1	3	2										28			4
Clergy.....	7	2	5	21	6	10		5		9		1			192	3		8
Editors.....															7			2
Electricians.....	2	1	2	4	12	3		1				1			62			13
Engineers (professional).....	2	1	3	17	19	1		2		1		1			193			2
Lawyers.....	1			1	2			1		1					31			2
Literary and scientific persons.....	2	1	3	5	2	1		1							91			5
Musicians.....	1	1	3	13	10	5		3							102			7
Officials (Government).....	4	2	2	2	3	1		3		1					148	1		1
Physicians.....	3	3	5	9	3	4		2		1					70			1
Sculptors and artists.....	3	2	2	32	5	4		2				2			68			1
Teachers.....	4	4	4	25	13	7		1		2					217			15
Other professional.....										2					292			2
Total.....	31	7	29	138	80	37		28	3	14		5	105		1,006	7	11	71
SKILLED.																		
Bakers.....	2		9	23	17	3		12		1					228			2
Barbers and hair dressers.....		3	3	21	12	3		5		2	1				164			16
Blacksmiths.....		1	4	18	14	5		1				1			68			22
Bookbinders.....				2		1				2					11			
Brewers.....				1				1							9			
Butchers.....	1		2	13	23	3		10		6					139			19
Cabinetmakers.....		1	1	8	11			3		1					42			14
Carpenters and joiners.....	4	3	9	50	69	33		6	4	5		1	59	1	419		3	54
Cigar makers.....		1		6	1	1									3			1
Cigar packers.....				6	1	1				1		2	8		27			1
Clerks and accountants.....	33	3	4	89	66	11		15	2	3	1	2	63	2	1,017	2	2	35
Dressmakers.....	2	1	1	31	6	1		1		1		1	11	1	242			6
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	7	1	2	12	9	1		1		1			9		71			11
Furriers and fur workers.....	1	1	1	3	2	1									20			3
Gardeners.....	4	1	2	11	9			2					8		65			8
Hat and cap makers.....				2				1							10			8
Iron and steel workers.....				18	18			3					9	1	66			3
Jewelers.....			2		2			2					12	1	31			2
Locksmiths.....				2									3		10			3
Machinists.....	4		9	71	100	8		9	1	1			59		228			73
Mariners.....	130	1	10	26	12	4		1					28	1	757	1		25
Masons.....	2	1	3	18	27	2		6	1				17		84			5
Mechanics (not specified).....	4	2	3	31	66	5		1	3	2		1	27	1	261			85
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....				4	10								5		14			3



TABLE XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence, and occupations—Continued.

Occupations.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Virg.-Isl.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.																			
Actors.....			5		2												1		158
Architects.....		1	39		16	1		2		7							9		63
Clergy.....	1																		526
Editors.....		1																	23
Electricians.....		1						1		1							2		131
Engineers (professional).....		1	21	3	1	2	1	1	2	2							4	1	379
Lawyers.....		4				1				1							1		57
Literary and scientific persons.....		6								1				1		1			154
Musicians.....		17		2	2											3			229
Officials (Government).....	4	6		2	3				1	2				2					258
Physicians.....		6			1										2	1			157
Sculptors and artists.....		4							1										111
Teachers.....	3	28						1		5	1	1		1	3				456
Other professional.....	1	7	41		1	4			3	1	2	1			10		3	1	611
Total.....	2	18	192		30	14	2	5	2	22	4	3	6	1	37	4	31	3	3,313
SKILLED.																			
Bakers.....			44		1			1		3									547
Barbers and hair dressers.....		1	42		3				1	2									375
Blacksmiths.....	2	2	40		1	2		1		2						1	8		302
Bookbinders.....											1								18
Brewers.....			1																21
Butchers.....		32				1			1	1							5		373
Cabinetmakers.....		1	12							2									146
Carpenters and joiners.....	1	4	82		5			4		11	1	4			19	1	34	3	1,184
Cigarrette makers.....																			5
Cigar packers.....			7																7
Clerks and accountants.....		9	93		22	4	3		2	20	2			6	35	5	10	1	2,027
Dressmakers.....	1	17								1	1				2				387
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	1	1	16					1		3				1	11	2	2	1	215
Furriers and fur workers.....			1																38
Gardeners.....		1	13			3			2	2				2	4		3		221
Hat and cap makers.....		6																	20
Iron and steel workers.....	1	1	21			1		1	1	2				2	3	3	4	1	195
Jewelers.....		1	4		1	5													86
Locksmiths.....		1	8																40
Machinists.....	3	3	100																948
Masons.....	4	4	49		1	5				22				13	5	1	30		1,224
Mechanics.....	2	2	47			2				2					5	5	16	1	350
Mechanics (not specified).....	2	1	52			1		1	2	3				1	12	2	7		700









TABLE XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry—Continued.

Destination.	Tampa, Fla.	Pensacola, Fla.	Mobile, Ala.	New Orleans, La.	Galveston, Tex.	Gulfport, Miss.	St. Andrews, Fla.	San Francisco,	Portland, Oreg.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian Pacific	Alaska.	Canadian border land ports.	Mexican border land ports.	Mexican border seaports.	Honolulu, T. H.	Porto Rico.	Total.
Alabama.....																		
Alaska.....	3		7	62		1		1			1	82	152	31				419
Arizona.....								38		6	1		31	1				163
Arkansas.....				7				4					62	1,084				2,034
California.....				1				5					21	31				180
Colorado.....		1		120	2			25	6	265	143	2	6,440	2,546	171	15		23,624
Connecticut.....				2				4		21	3		217	90				1,193
Delaware.....				1		1		4		16	4		493	3				5,719
District of Columbia.....				18				58		15	14		20	93				398
Florida.....	291	3	2	1				2		4	1		566	4		1		1,446
Georgia.....	1			1	1			8		4	2		29	9				2,390
Hawaii.....													72		2,644			373
Idaho.....													31	6				329
Illinois.....				30				14		267	42		1,483	124		1		22,410
Indiana.....				5				16		18	5		271	12				2,487
Iowa.....				1				27		4	9		220	16				2,174
Kansas.....								10		8			146	92				976
Kentucky.....								8		8			40	2				361
Louisiana.....	1		4	384	3			7		114	2		34	114				964
Maine.....								7		3			3,974	6				4,557
Maryland.....	1		2	9				12		3			1,790	8				1,790
Massachusetts.....	1			3				83		43	102		6,429	12		2		21,715
Michigan.....	1		1	3				48		27	10		4,761	25				12,187
Minnesota.....	1			5				11		23	7		1,339	13				5,152
Mississippi.....				25		2		7		20			16					258
Missouri.....				14				13		13			210	111				2,774
Montana.....								9		2			449					1,007
Nebraska.....				5				16		39	3		142	6				1,469
Nevada.....				1				16		1	2		32	16				207
New Hampshire.....								3					1,525					1,525
New Jersey.....				1				13		23	17		478	14				1,926
New Mexico.....				4				10					32	433				15,327
New York.....				54	8			488	1	392	232		6,369	212	2	3	13	91,543
North Carolina.....	7	1	2					4		2			30	3				246
North Dakota.....								2		12			448					1,069
Ohio.....				9				54		49	14		743	20		2		11,606
Oklahoma.....				4				4					102	61				504

Oregon.....	1				21	42	243	19	5	1,167	6	1	1	2	2,320
Pennsylvania.....			15	3	58		72	26		865	28		1	2	27,539
Philippine Islands.....			1		1		2			4				282	316
Porto Rico.....			1		3		1	8		928	4				3,208
Rhode Island.....			1				1	4		12	4				163
South Carolina.....			2				1			111					618
South Dakota.....			1		2		3			36	2				365
Tennessee.....			5		37		9			172	13,173				14,421
Texas.....			107	54	50		42	5		122	14				837
Utah.....			1				1	1		1,291	2				1,479
Vermont.....			2		5		1			77	5				1,264
Virginia.....			6	3						3,270	6	1	9	5	15
Virgin Islands.....			2		26		7	74	7	52					6,109
Washington.....							1,040			52					1,460
West Virginia.....			1		20		6	13		442	14				4,374
Wisconsin.....			1	1			31	1		81	17				1,512
Wyoming.....					15										
Total.....	314	6	23	878	79	3	1	6,724	59	2,837	792	178	2,679	308	369,536

TABLE XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and sex.

Race or people.	Year ended June 30, 1922.			6 months ended June 30, 1922.			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1921.			Year ended Dec. 31, 1921.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black).....	1,964	3,284	5,248	719	1,420	2,139	1,245	1,864	3,109	3,191	3,901	7,092
Armenian.....	1,909	1,340	3,249	1,06	1,114	2,10	813	1,226	2,039	7,967	3,630	6,597
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,266	1,660	2,926	237	224	461	1,189	1,436	2,625	2,526	1,883	3,389
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	665	705	1,370	60	45	105	603	600	1,203	2,691	3,402	3,402
Chinese.....	3,622	4,843	8,465	2,014	410	2,424	1,608	453	2,061	3,176	825	4,001
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,467	2,316	3,783	114	118	232	1,344	2,198	3,542	4,418	5,897	10,315
Cuban.....	456	242	698	114	84	198	342	158	500	646	355	1,001
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	127	180	307	45	32	77	82	148	230	296	310	606
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,909	1,844	3,749	591	591	1,182	1,184	1,253	2,437	3,718	3,176	6,894
East Indian.....	209	14	223	81	4	85	10	10	138	18	18	293
English.....	14,063	16,306	30,369	6,613	7,385	13,998	7,450	8,981	16,431	17,801	19,488	37,349
Finnish.....	951	1,555	2,506	432	587	1,019	1,019	1,587	2,606	3,287	4,893	8,180
French.....	6,793	6,824	13,617	3,494	3,108	6,602	3,299	3,716	7,015	8,479	16,203	32,005
German.....	14,441	16,777	31,218	6,429	6,533	12,962	8,012	10,244	18,256	14,557	17,448	32,005
Greek.....	1,670	2,142	3,812	153	83	236	1,526	2,059	3,585	3,351	6,457	16,808
Hebrew.....	22,216	31,308	53,524	6,975	9,697	16,672	15,241	21,611	36,852	43,929	55,178	99,107
Irish.....	6,851	10,340	17,191	3,993	4,495	8,488	3,558	5,845	9,403	11,591	15,182	26,773
Italian (north).....	3,370	2,528	5,898	1,376	364	1,740	2,991	2,164	5,158	10,309	9,822	16,231
Italian (south).....	19,726	15,330	35,056	1,964	1,238	3,202	17,762	14,062	31,824	80,787	50,910	131,697
Japanese.....	2,683	3,678	6,361	1,397	2,106	3,503	1,286	1,572	2,858	2,781	3,740	6,521
Korean.....	31	57	88	19	34	53	12	35	47	21	45	66
Lithuanian.....	386	1,216	1,602	173	650	823	213	506	719	1,310	895	1,310
Magyar.....	2,708	3,329	6,037	280	231	511	2,448	3,098	5,546	5,513	7,603	13,116
Mexican.....	11,446	6,778	18,224	8,110	3,909	12,019	3,358	2,869	6,227	8,236	6,970	15,206
Pacific Islander.....	5	2	7	3	.....	3	.....	2	4	7	2	9
Polish.....	2,133	4,224	6,357	349	77	426	1,797	3,875	5,672	6,217	11,526	17,743
Portuguese.....	1,077	790	1,867	178	349	527	899	3,013	4,912	4,995	4,995	9,990
Rumanian.....	1,749	771	2,520	240	212	452	509	559	1,068	1,059	2,118	3,177
Russian.....	1,275	1,211	2,486	679	616	1,295	595	595	1,191	1,425	2,516	4,043
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	1,284	414	1,698	69	51	120	215	363	578	741	1,159	2,118
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	9,341	7,337	16,678	5,064	2,822	7,886	4,277	5,615	8,792	11,040	8,295	19,335
Scottish.....	7,215	8,381	15,596	3,590	3,941	7,531	3,625	4,440	8,065	9,716	10,437	19,692
Slovak.....	3,100	2,841	5,941	654	1,055	1,709	2,503	2,440	4,946	9,076	9,076	19,692
Spanish.....	1,314	965	2,279	581	164	745	733	401	1,134	4,839	3,448	8,287
Spanish American.....	906	1,879	2,785	391	235	626	315	305	620	1,111	658	1,769
Syrian.....	685	649	1,334	165	125	290	520	524	1,044	1,273	2,300	4,473
Turkish.....	35	5	40	7	1	8	28	4	32	91	26	117
Welsh.....	486	470	956	205	176	381	281	294	575	693	590	1,283
West Indian (except Cuban).....	386	590	976	133	388	521	253	588	841	588	798	1,307
Other peoples.....	374	369	743	88	67	155	280	302	588	581	429	1,010
Total.....	149,741	159,815	309,556	56,481	52,954	109,435	93,260	106,861	200,121	290,161	273,744	563,905

TABLE XII-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and sex.*

Race or people.	Year ended June 30, 1922.			6 months ended June 30, 1922.			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1921.			Year ended Dec. 31, 1921.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black).....	1,147	1,036	2,183	603	511	1,114	544	525	1,069	1,151	892	2,043
Armenian.....	2,228	25	2,253	88	11	99	140	14	154	300	17	317
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2,697	1,549	4,246	806	508	1,317	3,878	1,041	2,929	2,042	1,122	3,164
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	5,943	908	5,877	1,001	276	1,277	3,878	4,600	4,600	1,991	722	7,504
Chinese.....	3,353	203	3,556	2,048	75	2,323	2,917	128	3,823	6,539	216	6,755
Croatian and Slovenian.....	3,618	659	3,997	421	92	513	3,917	567	3,484	4	437	5,188
Cuban.....	3,373	296	3,909	282	148	430	331	148	479	572	247	819
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1,340	176	1,516	110	67	177	509	372	881	502	167	669
Dutch and Flemish.....	4,205	817	2,157	461	312	773	579	505	1,384	1,525	837	2,362
East Indian.....	4,792	13	218	54	7	61	151	157	308	202	20	228
English.....	1,828	4,876	9,608	2,165	2,128	4,293	2,627	2,748	5,375	4,754	4,458	9,212
Finnish.....	3,260	1,764	3,464	885	161	1,046	543	382	925	1,202	641	1,843
French.....	6,943	2,455	5,715	1,289	1,079	2,368	943	814	1,757	1,916	3,465	5,378
German.....	6,943	2,455	5,715	1,289	1,079	2,368	943	814	1,757	1,916	3,465	5,378
Greek.....	6,943	2,455	5,715	1,289	1,079	2,368	943	814	1,757	1,916	3,465	5,378
Hebrew.....	6,943	2,455	5,715	1,289	1,079	2,368	943	814	1,757	1,916	3,465	5,378
Irish.....	1,202	1,710	2,912	559	627	1,186	643	656	1,299	959	889	1,848
Italian (north).....	3,752	9,037	7,448	2,076	644	2,720	3,662	1,066	4,728	8,915	2,169	11,084
Italian (south).....	3,086	1,267	4,353	9,649	2,699	12,348	27,876	6,338	34,214	38,116	8,316	46,432
Japanese.....	42	8	50	19	4	23	92	701	2,569	3,463	1,269	4,732
Korean.....	3,185	1,421	4,606	842	355	1,197	2,343	1,066	3,409	3,960	1,586	5,546
Lithuanian.....	2,890	1,868	4,758	990	583	1,573	1,960	1,280	3,240	5,375	2,763	8,138
Magyar.....	3,616	2,154	5,770	967	638	1,605	2,619	1,521	4,170	5,231	3,076	8,307
Mexican.....	20,349	10,655	31,004	4,801	2,183	6,984	15,548	8,472	24,020	32,110	13,416	45,526
Pacific Islander.....	4,553	1,499	6,052	1,005	287	1,292	3,548	1,212	4,760	5,759	1,926	7,685
Polish.....	2,880	1,339	4,219	579	283	862	2,301	1,056	3,357	4,493	1,789	6,282
Portuguese.....	2,308	1,883	4,191	844	173	1,017	1,464	410	1,874	8,211	1,167	9,408
Rumanian.....	2,318	130	2,448	72	23	95	246	107	353	355	120	475
Russian.....	2,569	1,848	4,417	931	866	1,797	1,638	982	2,620	3,086	2,059	5,145
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	2,277	1,174	3,451	835	470	1,305	1,442	704	2,146	7,760	2,272	10,032
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1,200	750	1,950	514	328	842	4,943	422	5,365	6,757	669	7,426
Slovak.....	1,061	335	1,396	236	81	317	686	341	1,027	1,219	546	1,765
Spanish.....	1,253	19	1,272	91	12	103	825	254	1,079	1,310	344	1,654
Spanish American.....	93	61	154	39	19	58	54	42	96	380	9	489
Syrian.....	384	436	820	147	175	322	361	261	622	361	397	758
Turkish.....	778	370	1,148	285	78	363	543	292	835	941	416	1,357
Welsh.....	143,223	55,489	198,712	42,560	18,274	60,834	100,663	37,215	137,878	184,923	61,055	245,978
West Indian (except Cuban).....												
Other peoples.....												
Total.....	143,223	55,489	198,712	42,560	18,274	60,834	100,663	37,215	137,878	184,923	61,055	245,978









TABLE XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples—Contd.

Race or people.	Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3.				Money.		By whom passage was paid.			Going to join—		Admitted in Philippine Islands.	
	Join relatives.		Other causes.		Physically defective (blind or dumb).	Aliens bringing—		Self.	Other than self or relative.	Relative.	Friend.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.		Female.	Total.						\$50 or over.
Russian.....	2	3	5	1	.....	.....	377	69	380	80	221	211	18
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	3	3	6	5	.....	.....	66	21	82	35	89	24	.....
Scandinavian, (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	4	6	10	1	.....	.....	4,728	1,169	5,374	1,260	4,562	1,291	24
Scotch.....	3	2	5	2	.....	.....	4,196	51	4,081	1,204	3,065	2,106	28
Slovak.....	5	15	20	1	.....	.....	4,017	470	4,225	32	15	30	.....
Spanish.....	2	2	4	1	.....	.....	2,188	72	3,876	886	302	2,354	285
Syrian.....	3	11	14	5	.....	.....	548	48	1,887	782	1,115	438	.....
Turkish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	3	551	214	370	330	.....
Welsh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	379	30	44	23	25	11	.....
West Indian (except Cuban).....	3	2	5	1	.....	.....	1,016	315	1,344	153	356	42	.....
Other peoples.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	259	14	1,190	145	783	197	.....
Total.....	920	1,008	1,928	583	238	821	78,748	23,759	88,744	25,447	65,611	44,602	9,237
Admitted in Philippine Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 One female.

TABLE XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of nonimmigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.					Residence outside United States.	Departed from Philippine Islands.
	Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.		
African (black).....	1,920	1,050	315	2,175	480	209	67	29	9	8	2,648	
Armenian.....	146	166	5	116	25	9	19	113			113	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,059	389	60	761	229	67	258	111	14	26	573	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	7,838	597	38	611	137	57	162	85	27	6	148	
Chinese.....	7,556	282	369	6,172	1,297	260	258	163	15	315	6,807	14,742
Croatian and Slovenian.....	5,839	3,714	87	3,550	1,022	97	127	50	10	3	149	
Cuban.....	3,347	2,148	5	2,206	31	31	128	37	12	4	5,720	
Delmatian, Hosiian, and Herzegovinian.....	3,655	1,349	289	2,526	850	583	348	279	66	47	2,212	60
Dutch and Flemish.....	65	54		44	13	4	2				56	61
East Indian.....	31,590	13,869	2,072	20,567	8,931	2,164	1,683	828	209	264	26,442	565
English.....	1,499	723	26	1,335	138	85	741	304	31	166	166	
Finnish.....	7,637	3,413	458	5,124	2,055	1,430	660	200	52	49	5,218	57
French.....	8,002	4,437	473	5,544	1,985	792	2,348	877	324	292	3,369	48
German.....	1,668	1,354	121	1,322	415	61	64	19	3	1	513	48
Greek.....	1,089	703	116	680	283	44	64	24	6	1	950	10
Heprew.....	4,512	2,694	126	3,559	827	510	1,210	471	158	117	2,043	
Irish.....	3,960	3,063	312	2,994	654	363	745	331	83	30	2,408	
Italian (north).....	13,867	11,420	912	10,588	2,367	1,454	1,618	529	157	75	10,034	46
Italian (south).....	10,925	7,859	102	8,013	2,810	3,264	2,171	1,578	1,217	934	1,761	715
Japanese.....	86	28	3	54	29	16	12	3	35	4	24	
Lithuanian.....	582	183	14	411	97	19	189	118	25	7	224	
Magyar.....	962	465	80	622	230	55	281	115	35	11	465	
Mexican.....	1,730	1,143	243	1,217	270	45	17	3	1		1,693	
Pacific Islander.....	6	1		6							4	
Polish.....	3,285	2,106	500	2,308	477	173	885	419	95	17	1,666	
Portuguese.....	1,768	1,161	76	1,472	220	281	286	87	32	37	1,074	76
Rumanian.....	848	552	59	612	147	37	259	99	20	3	430	
Russian.....	855	614	74	616	165	76	80	25	16	1	637	23
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	54	37	3	46	5	1	18		2		33	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	7,816	4,516	313	6,022	1,481	1,027	1,904	792	288	216	3,589	33
Scotch.....	4,029	2,106	250	2,526	1,253	259	239	81	333	26	3,391	15
Slovak.....	508	335	33	377	98	52	150	83	24	8	191	
Spanish.....	9,742	8,444	395	8,097	1,250	447	206	84	30	65	8,910	342
Spanish American.....	3,282	2,212	355	2,413	110	116	21	10	2	2	3,131	
Syrian.....	696	164	90	496	110	54	67	31	17	6	541	2
Turkish.....	113	89	6	92	15	5	16	4			88	
Welsh.....	309	172	39	318	81	11	31	11	3	4	231	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,864	1,022	260	1,251	353	116	55	16	7	25	1,645	
Other peoples.....	337	170	88	207	42	31	20	9	3	15	259	57
Total.....	146,672	97,241	9,618	105,364	31,520	14,429	17,614	7,788	3,217	2,654	100,579	16,861
Departed from Philippine Islands.....	16,861	15,372	2,063	11,350	3,438							

TABLE XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899<sup>1</sup> to 1922, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
African (black).....	412	714	594	832	2,174	2,386	3,598	3,786
Armenian.....	674	982	1,855	1,151	1,759	1,745	1,878	1,895
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,526	3,030	3,766	5,590	9,591	11,911	11,757	12,958
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	94	201	611	1,291	6,479	4,577	5,823	11,548
Chinese.....	1,638	1,250	2,452	1,631	2,192	4,327	1,971	1,485
Croatian and Slovenian.....	8,632	17,181	17,928	30,233	32,907	21,242	35,104	44,272
Cuban.....	1,374	2,678	1,622	2,423	2,944	4,811	7,259	5,591
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	367	675	732	1,004	1,736	2,036	2,639	4,568
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,860	2,702	3,299	4,117	6,496	7,832	8,498	9,735
East Indian.....	15	9	20	84	83	258	145	271
English.....	10,712	10,897	13,488	14,942	28,451	41,479	50,865	45,079
Finnish.....	6,097	12,612	9,999	13,868	18,864	10,157	17,012	14,136
French.....	2,278	2,095	4,036	4,122	7,166	11,557	11,347	10,379
German.....	26,632	29,682	34,742	51,686	71,782	74,790	82,360	86,813
Greek.....	2,395	3,773	5,919	8,115	14,376	12,625	12,144	23,127
Hebrew.....	37,415	60,764	58,098	57,688	76,203	106,236	129,910	153,748
Irish.....	32,345	35,607	30,404	29,001	35,366	37,076	54,266	40,959
Italian (north).....	13,091	17,316	22,103	27,620	37,429	36,699	39,930	46,286
Italian (south).....	65,639	84,346	115,704	152,915	196,117	159,329	186,390	240,528
Japanese.....	3,395	12,628	5,249	14,455	20,041	14,382	11,021	14,243
Korean.....	22	71	47	28	564	1,907	4,929	127
Lithuanian.....	6,858	10,311	8,815	11,629	14,432	12,780	18,604	14,257
Magyar.....	5,700	13,777	13,311	23,610	27,124	23,883	46,030	41,261
Mexican.....	163	261	350	715	486	447	227	141
Pacific Islander.....	172	188	167	160	185	41	22	13
Polish.....	28,466	46,938	43,617	69,620	82,343	67,757	102,437	95,833
Portuguese.....	2,096	4,241	4,176	5,309	8,433	6,338	4,855	8,729
Rumanian.....	96	398	761	2,033	4,740	4,364	7,818	11,425
Russian.....	1,774	1,200	672	1,551	3,608	3,961	3,746	5,814
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	1,400	2,832	5,288	7,533	9,843	9,592	14,473	16,257
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	23,249	32,952	40,277	55,780	79,347	61,029	62,284	58,141
Scotch.....	1,752	1,757	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,144	16,463
Slovak.....	15,838	29,243	29,343	36,934	34,427	27,940	52,368	38,221
Spanish.....	996	1,111	1,202	1,954	3,297	4,662	5,590	5,332
Spanish American.....	110	97	276	496	978	1,666	1,658	1,585
Syrian.....	3,708	2,920	4,064	4,982	5,551	3,653	4,822	5,824
Turkish.....	28	184	136	165	449	1,482	2,145	2,033
Welsh.....	1,359	762	674	760	1,278	1,820	2,531	2,367
West Indian (except Cuban).....	144	78	82	137	1,497	1,942	1,548	1,476
Other peoples.....	193	73	35	147	89	668	351	1,027
Total.....	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735

Race or people.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
African (black).....	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966	6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447
Armenian.....	2,644	3,299	3,108	5,508	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	13,554	10,164	6,850	8,462	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	27,174	18,246	6,214	15,130	10,222	10,657	9,087	15,084
Chinese.....	770	1,263	1,841	1,770	1,307	1,608	2,022	2,354
Croatian and Slovenian.....	47,826	20,472	20,181	39,562	18,982	24,366	42,499	37,284
Cuban.....	5,475	3,323	3,380	3,331	3,914	3,155	3,099	3,539
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	7,393	3,747	1,888	4,911	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,149
Dutch and Flemish.....	12,467	9,526	8,114	13,012	13,862	10,935	14,507	12,566
East Indian.....	1,072	1,710	337	1,782	517	165	188	172
English.....	51,126	49,056	39,021	53,498	57,258	49,689	55,522	51,746
Finnish.....	14,860	6,746	11,687	15,736	9,779	6,641	12,756	12,705
French.....	9,392	12,881	19,423	21,107	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166
German.....	92,936	73,038	58,534	71,380	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871
Greek.....	46,283	28,808	20,262	39,135	37,021	31,566	38,644	45,881
Hebrew.....	149,182	103,387	57,551	81,260	91,223	80,595	101,330	138,051
Irish.....	38,706	36,427	31,185	38,382	40,246	33,922	37,023	33,898
Italian (north).....	51,564	24,700	125,150	30,780	30,312	26,443	42,594	44,802
Italian (south).....	242,497	110,517	65,248	192,673	159,638	135,830	231,613	251,612
Japanese.....	30,824	16,118	3,275	2,798	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,941
Korean.....	39	26	11	19	8	33	64	152
Lithuanian.....	25,884	13,720	15,254	22,714	17,027	14,078	24,647	21,584
Magyar.....	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302	19,996	23,599	30,610	44,538
Mexican.....	91	5,682	15,591	17,760	18,784	22,001	10,954	13,089

<sup>1</sup> Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1898, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1922, by races or peoples—Continued.

Race or people.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Pacific Islander.....	3	2	7	61	12	3	11	1
Polish.....	138,033	68,105	77,565	128,348	71,446	85,163	174,365	122,657
Portuguese.....	9,648	6,809	4,606	7,657	7,469	9,403	13,566	9,647
Rumanian.....	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,199	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,070
Russian.....	16,807	17,111	10,038	17,294	18,721	22,558	51,472	44,957
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	24,081	12,361	15,808	27,907	17,724	21,965	30,588	36,727
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	53,425	32,789	34,996	52,037	45,859	31,601	38,737	36,053
Scotch.....	20,516	17,014	16,446	24,612	25,625	20,293	21,293	18,997
Slovak.....	42,041	16,170	22,586	32,416	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819
Spanish.....	9,495	6,636	4,939	5,837	8,068	9,070	9,042	11,064
Spanish American.....	1,060	1,063	890	900	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544
Syrian.....	5,880	5,520	3,668	6,317	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023
Turkish.....	1,902	2,327	820	1,283	918	1,336	2,015	2,693
Welsh.....	2,754	2,504	1,699	2,244	2,248	2,239	2,820	2,558
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,150	1,141	1,132	1,171	1,396
Other peoples.....	2,058	1,530	1,537	3,330	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,830
Total.....	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480

Race or people.	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	Total.
African (black).....	5,660	4,576	7,971	5,706	5,823	8,174	9,873	5,248	115,222
Armenian.....	932	964	1,221	221	282	2,762	10,212	2,249	70,793
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,651	642	327	74	105	415	1,743	3,086	146,913
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	3,506	3,146	1,134	150	205	1,064	7,700	1,370	160,716
Chinese.....	2,469	2,239	1,843	1,576	1,697	2,148	4,017	4,465	50,335
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,942	791	305	33	23	493	11,035	3,783	477,079
Cuban.....	3,402	3,442	3,428	1,179	1,169	1,510	1,523	698	74,269
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	305	114	94	15	4	63	930	307	51,269
Dutch and Flemish.....	6,675	6,443	5,393	2,200	2,735	12,730	12,813	3,749	192,266
East Indian.....	82	80	69	61	68	160	353	223	7,924
English.....	38,662	36,168	32,246	12,980	26,889	58,366	54,627	30,429	913,196
Finnish.....	3,472	5,649	5,900	1,867	968	1,510	4,233	2,506	219,860
French.....	12,636	19,518	24,405	6,840	12,598	27,390	24,122	13,617	332,241
German.....	20,729	11,555	9,682	1,992	1,837	7,338	24,168	31,218	1,155,444
Greek.....	15,187	26,792	25,919	2,602	813	13,998	31,828	3,821	491,034
Hebrew.....	26,497	15,108	17,342	3,672	3,055	14,292	119,036	53,524	1,738,167
Irish.....	23,503	20,636	17,462	4,657	7,910	20,784	39,056	17,191	736,012
Italian (north).....	10,660	4,905	3,796	1,074	1,236	12,918	27,459	6,098	584,905
Italian (south).....	46,557	33,909	35,154	5,234	2,137	84,882	195,037	35,056	3,128,592
Japanese.....	8,609	8,711	8,925	10,168	10,056	9,279	7,531	6,361	246,359
Korean.....	146	154	194	149	77	72	61	88	8,988
Lithuanian.....	2,638	599	479	135	160	422	829	1,602	259,458
Magyar.....	3,604	981	434	32	52	252	9,377	6,037	477,663
Mexican.....	10,993	17,198	16,438	17,602	28,844	51,042	29,603	18,246	296,708
Pacific Islander.....	6	5	10	17	6	17	13	7	1,129
Polish.....	9,065	4,302	3,109	668	732	2,519	21,146	6,357	1,450,793
Portuguese.....	4,376	12,208	10,194	2,319	1,574	15,174	18,856	1,867	179,550
Rumanian.....	1,200	953	522	155	89	898	5,925	1,520	145,127
Russian.....	4,459	4,858	3,711	1,513	1,532	2,378	2,887	2,486	245,108
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	2,933	1,365	1,211	49	103	258	958	698	261,954
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	24,263	19,172	19,596	8,741	8,261	16,621	25,812	16,678	877,700
Scotch.....	14,310	13,515	13,350	5,204	10,364	21,180	24,649	15,596	341,218
Slovak.....	2,069	577	244	35	85	3,824	35,047	6,001	525,158
Spanish.....	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,909	4,224	23,594	27,448	1,879	183,332
Spanish American.....	1,667	1,881	2,587	2,231	3,092	3,934	3,325	1,446	36,344
Syrian.....	1,767	676	976	210	231	3,047	5,105	1,334	99,457
Turkish.....	273	216	454	24	18	140	353	40	21,434
Welsh.....	1,390	983	793	278	608	1,462	1,748	956	38,835
West Indian (except Cuban).....	823	948	1,369	732	1,223	1,546	1,553	976	25,579
Other peoples.....	1,877	3,388	2,097	314	247	1,345	3,237	743	38,137
Total.....	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	805,228	309,556	16,406,268



TABLE XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1922, by countries.<sup>1</sup>

Countries.	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
Austria.....	62,491	114,847	113,390	171,989	206,011	177,156	111,990	111,598
Hungary.....							163,703	153,540
Belgium.....	1,101	1,196	1,579	2,577	3,450	3,976	5,302	5,099
Bulgaria.....	52	108	657	851	1,761	1,325	2,043	4,666
Denmark.....	2,690	2,926	3,655	5,660	7,158	8,525	8,970	7,741
France, including Corsica.....	1,694	1,739	3,150	3,117	5,578	9,406	10,168	9,386
Germany.....	17,476	18,507	21,631	28,304	40,086	46,380	40,574	37,564
Greece.....	2,333	3,771	5,910	8,104	14,090	11,343	10,515	19,489
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	77,419	100,135	135,996	178,375	230,622	193,296	221,479	273,120
Netherlands.....	1,029	1,735	2,349	2,284	3,998	4,916	4,954	4,946
Norway.....	6,705	9,575	12,248	17,484	24,461	23,808	25,064	21,730
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	2,054	4,234	4,165	5,307	9,317	6,715	5,028	8,517
Rumania.....	1,606	6,459	7,155	7,196	9,310	7,087	4,437	4,476
Russia.....	60,982	90,787	85,257	107,347	136,093	145,141	184,897	215,665
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	355	355	592	975	2,080	3,996	2,600	1,921
Sweden.....	12,797	18,650	23,331	30,894	46,028	27,763	26,591	23,310
Switzerland.....	1,326	1,152	2,201	2,344	3,983	5,023	4,269	3,846
Turkey in Europe.....	80	285	387	187	1,529	4,344	4,542	9,510
United Kingdom:								
England.....	45,123	9,951	12,214	13,575	26,219	38,626	64,709	49,491
Ireland.....		35,730	30,561	29,138	35,310	36,142	52,945	34,995
Scotland.....		1,792	2,070	2,560	6,143	11,092	16,977	15,866
Wales.....		764	701	763	1,275	1,730	2,503	1,841
Other Europe.....	6	2	18	37	5	143	13	48
Total Europe.....	297,349	424,700	469,237	619,068	814,507	767,933	974,273	1,018,365
China.....	1,660	1,247	2,459	1,649	2,209	4,309	2,166	1,544
Japan.....	2,844	12,635	5,269	14,270	19,968	14,264	10,331	13,835
India.....	17	9	22	93	94	261	190	216
Turkey in Asia.....	4,436	3,962	5,782	6,223	7,118	5,235	6,157	6,354
Other Asia.....	15	93	61	36	577	2,117	5,081	351
Total Asia.....	8,972	17,946	13,593	22,271	29,966	26,186	23,925	22,300
Africa.....	51	30	173	37	176	686	757	712
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	456	214	325	384	1,150	1,461	2,091	1,682
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	354	214	173	182	199	94	75	51
British North America.....	1,322	396	540	636	1,058	2,837	2,168	5,063
Central America.....	159	42	150	305	678	714	1,195	1,140
Mexico.....	161	237	347	709	528	1,009	2,637	1,997
South America.....	89	124	203	337	589	1,667	2,576	2,757
West Indies.....	2,585	4,656	3,176	4,711	8,170	10,193	16,641	13,656
Other countries.....	217	13	1	103	25	90	161	33,012
Grand total.....	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735

Countries.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Austria.....	144,992	82,983	80,853	135,793	82,129	85,854	137,245	134,831
Hungary.....	193,460	85,526	89,338	122,944	76,928	93,028	117,580	143,321
Belgium.....	6,396	4,162	3,692	5,402	5,711	4,169	7,405	5,763
Bulgaria.....	11,359	10,827	1,054	4,737	4,695	4,447	1,753	9,189
Denmark.....	7,243	4,954	4,395	6,984	7,555	6,191	6,478	6,262
France, including Corsica.....	9,731	8,788	6,672	7,383	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,296
Germany.....	37,807	32,309	25,540	31,283	32,061	27,788	34,329	35,734
Greece.....	36,580	21,489	14,111	25,888	26,226	21,449	22,817	35,832
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	285,731	128,503	183,218	215,537	182,882	157,134	265,542	283,738
Netherlands.....	6,637	5,946	4,698	7,534	8,358	6,619	6,902	6,321
Norway.....	22,133	12,412	13,627	17,538	13,950	8,675	8,587	8,329
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	9,608	7,307	4,956	8,229	8,374	10,230	14,171	10,898
Rumania.....	4,384	5,228	1,590	2,145	2,522	1,997	2,155	4,032
Russia.....	258,943	156,711	120,460	186,792	158,721	162,395	291,040	255,660
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	5,784	3,899	2,616	3,472	5,074	6,327	6,167	7,591
Sweden.....	20,589	12,809	14,474	23,745	20,780	12,688	17,202	14,800
Switzerland.....	3,748	3,281	2,694	3,533	3,458	3,505	4,104	4,211
Turkey in Europe.....	20,767	11,290	9,015	18,405	14,438	14,481	14,128	8,199
United Kingdom:								
England.....	56,637	47,031	32,809	46,706	52,426	40,408	43,363	35,864
Ireland.....	31,530	30,556	25,033	29,855	29,112	25,879	27,876	24,688
Scotland.....	19,740	13,506	12,400	20,115	18,796	14,578	14,220	10,682
Wales.....	2,660	2,287	1,584	2,120	2,162	2,162	2,745	2,183
Other Europe.....	107	97	46	151	377	243	371	967
Total Europe.....	1,199,566	691,901	654,875	926,291	764,757	718,875	1,055,855	1,038,391

<sup>1</sup> See footnote Table III.

TABLE XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1922, by countries—Continued.

Countries.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
China.....	961	1,397	1,943	1,968	1,460	1,765	2,105	2,502
Japan.....	30,226	15,803	3,111	2,720	4,520	6,114	8,281	8,929
India.....	898	1,040	203	1,696	524	175	179	221
Turkey in Asia.....	8,053	9,753	7,506	15,212	10,229	12,788	23,955	21,716
Other Asia.....	386	372	141	1,937	695	607	838	905
Total Asia.....	40,524	28,365	12,904	23,533	17,428	21,449	35,358	34,273
Africa.....	1,486	1,411	858	1,072	956	1,009	1,409	1,539
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	1,947	1,098	839	998	984	794	1,229	1,336
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	42	81	53	99	59	104	111	110
British North America.....	19,918	38,510	51,941	56,555	56,830	55,990	73,802	86,139
Central America.....	970	1,217	930	893	1,193	1,242	1,473	1,622
Mexico.....	1,406	6,067	16,251	18,691	19,889	23,238	11,926	14,614
South America.....	2,779	2,315	1,906	2,151	3,049	2,989	4,248	5,869
West Indies.....	16,689	11,888	11,180	11,244	13,403	12,467	12,458	14,451
Other countries.....	22	17	49	43	39	15	23	136
Grand total.....	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480

Countries.	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	Total.
Austria.....	9,215	3,171	857	53	26	268	4,947	5,019	23,242,370
Hungary.....	9,296	2,020	401	8	27	84	7,702	5,756	
Belgium.....	2,399	986	398	73	268	6,574	6,166	1,541	85,385
Bulgaria.....	1,403	764	151	19	22	90	585	297	62,855
Czechoslovakia.....						3,426	40,884	12,541	56,851
Denmark.....	3,312	3,322	2,744	1,630	1,352	3,137	6,260	2,709	121,853
Finland.....						756	3,795	2,767	7,318
France, including Corsica.....	4,811	4,156	3,187	1,798	3,379	8,945	9,552	4,220	152,481
Germany.....	7,799	2,877	1,857	447	52	1,001	6,803	17,931	546,160
Greece.....	12,592	27,034	23,974	1,910	386	11,981	28,502	3,457	389,783
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	49,688	33,665	34,596	5,250	1,884	95,145	222,260	40,319	3,595,534
Netherlands.....	3,144	2,910	2,235	944	1,098	5,187	6,493	1,990	103,227
Norway.....	7,986	5,191	4,659	2,578	1,995	4,445	7,423	5,292	285,895
Poland.....						4,813	95,089	28,635	128,537
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	4,907	12,259	9,975	2,224	1,222	15,472	19,195	1,950	186,314
Rumania.....	481	90	66	59	19	1,890	25,817	10,287	110,488
Russia.....	26,187	7,842	12,716	4,242	1,403	995	6,398	17,143	2,693,817
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	2,762	5,769	10,232	4,295	1,573	18,821	23,818	665	121,769
Sweden.....	6,585	6,248	6,368	2,298	2,243	5,862	9,171	6,624	391,850
Switzerland.....	1,742	663	911	331	381	3,785	7,106	3,398	70,995
Turkey in Europe.....	1,008	313	152	15	10	1,933	6,391	1,660	143,069
United Kingdom:									11,561,273
England.....	21,562	12,896	8,354	2,037	5,163	27,871	33,431	15,249	
Ireland.....	14,185	8,639	5,406	331	474	9,591	28,435	10,579	
Scotland.....	4,668	2,655	1,868	260	1,283	9,347	15,951	9,018	
Wales.....	1,007	512	513	219	351	1,253	1,757	886	
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....						1,888	23,536	6,047	31,471
Other Europe.....	1,180	1,717	1,463	42	16	1,735	4,894	405	14,083
Total Europe.....	197,919	145,699	133,083	31,063	24,627	246,295	652,364	216,385	14,103,378
China.....	2,660	2,460	2,237	1,795	1,964	2,330	4,009	4,406	53,205
Japan.....	8,613	8,680	8,991	10,213	10,064	9,432	7,878	6,716	243,707
India.....	161	112	109	130	171	300	511	360	7,692
Turkey in Asia.....	3,543	1,670	393	43	19	5,033	11,735	1,998	178,913
Other Asia.....	234	282	1,026	520	456	410	901	783	18,824
Total Asia.....	15,211	13,204	12,756	12,701	12,674	17,505	25,034	14,263	502,341
Africa.....	934	894	566	299	189	648	1,301	520	17,713
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	1,282	1,484	1,014	925	1,234	2,066	2,191	855	28,039
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	117	90	128	165	76	119	90	60	2,846
British North America.....	82,215	101,551	105,399	32,452	57,782	90,025	72,317	46,810	1,042,256
Central America.....	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,220	2,589	2,360	2,254	970	28,776
Mexico.....	12,340	18,425	17,869	18,524	29,818	52,361	30,758	19,551	319,353
South America.....	3,801	4,286	6,931	3,343	3,271	4,112	5,015	2,668	67,075
West Indies.....	11,598	12,027	15,507	8,879	8,826	13,808	13,774	7,449	259,436
Other countries.....	31	31	77	47	46	702	130	25	35,055
Grand total.....	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	805,228	309,556	16,406,268

<sup>1</sup> The totals for Austria and Hungary, respectively, for the 18 years in which they were separated, are as follows: Austria, 1,131,824; Hungary, 1,264,662.

<sup>2</sup> The totals for England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales, respectively, for the 23 years in which they were separated, are as follows: England, 696,592; Ireland, 559,990; Scotland, 225,590; Wales, 33,978.



TABLE XIV-B.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years*

Race or people.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
African (black).....	889	1,104	926	913	1,288	1,671
Armenian.....	234	561	521	999	718	676
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,051	746	943	1,208	1,149	871
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	5,965	2,422	2,720	6,472	7,349	13,525
Chinese.....	3,898	3,397	2,383	2,716	2,549	2,250
Croatian and Slovenian.....	28,589	9,014	7,133	13,735	13,963	10,209
Cuban.....	2,089	1,243	1,556	2,234	1,963	1,264
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..	1,046	515	432	935	927	849
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,198	903	1,192	1,689	1,816	2,145
East Indian.....	124	48	80	75	164	213
English.....	5,320	5,061	6,508	9,432	10,341	10,794
Finnish.....	3,463	1,427	1,276	4,219	4,148	3,053
French.....	3,063	2,862	4,029	3,400	4,189	4,019
German.....	14,418	13,541	13,303	15,243	15,026	11,871
Greek.....	6,763	6,275	8,814	11,134	13,323	31,556
Hebrew.....	7,702	6,105	5,689	6,401	7,418	6,697
Irish.....	2,441	2,059	2,472	3,300	4,086	4,458
Italian (north).....	19,507	16,655	13,431	14,209	13,006	10,995
Italian (south).....	147,828	69,781	41,772	62,009	96,881	79,057
Japanese.....	5,323	3,903	4,377	3,351	1,501	733
Korean.....	188	114	137	41	55	44
Lithuanian.....	3,388	1,990	1,812	2,430	4,141	3,276
Magyar.....	29,276	11,507	10,533	18,975	17,575	11,496
Mexican.....	173	158	210	319	325	910
Pacific Islander.....	7	4	1	1	4	4
Polish.....	46,727	19,290	16,884	31,952	37,764	24,107
Portuguese.....	898	816	906	1,388	1,747	1,583
Rumanian.....	5,264	1,352	1,834	5,230	5,824	3,156
Russian.....	7,507	5,125	5,682	8,439	9,744	10,548
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	3,310	1,672	1,719	3,838	5,521	5,327
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	5,801	7,257	5,032	8,036	10,380	9,291
Scotch.....	1,596	1,618	1,992	3,083	3,456	4,118
Slovak.....	23,573	8,894	9,259	15,561	12,526	9,854
Spanish.....	1,977	1,834	2,323	2,518	2,569	3,181
Spanish American.....	333	305	387	374	343	457
Syrian.....	1,700	1,204	1,077	1,173	972	797
Turkish.....	1,276	725	1,058	1,633	1,366	1,297
Welsh.....	163	171	195	255	301	298
West Indian (except Cuban).....	375	394	388	344	530	584
Other peoples.....	630	1,874	806	862	1,113	1,118
Not specified.....		11,873	20,644	25,540	15,201	19,838
Total.....	395,073	225,802	202,436	295,666	333,262	308,190

<sup>1</sup> Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

ended June 30, 1908<sup>1</sup> to 1922, by races or peoples.

1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	Total.
1,805	1,644	1,684	1,497	1,291	976	1,275	1,807	2,183	20,953
1,250	444	659	133	1,238	11	584	605	253	8,886
1,011	219	42	59	455	412	259	564	4,246	13,235
5,780	2,354	290	325	918	3,241	23,844	9,940	5,877	91,022
2,059	1,959	2,148	1,799	2,239	2,062	2,961	5,253	6,146	43,819
14,440	2,381	76	24	31	154	7,481	3,306	3,997	114,533
947	2,536	1,454	2,395	1,141	898	1,598	1,059	909	23,286
878	105	4	6	13	2	1,533	909	549	8,703
2,252	1,340	742	742	698	1,356	3,016	2,405	2,157	23,651
143	162	91	136	154	106	162	137	218	2,013
11,187	10,372	7,826	6,316	12,810	9,406	11,659	11,622	9,668	138,322
2,941	845	543	1,256	1,596	497	1,447	2,480	1,254	30,445
2,930	5,799	2,297	2,829	5,427	5,472	7,026	3,836	3,464	60,642
11,977	2,749	873	767	563	343	4,178	6,770	5,715	117,337
11,266	9,767	4,855	2,082	2,952	15,562	20,319	13,470	7,649	165,787
6,826	1,524	199	329	687	373	358	483	530	51,621
4,689	2,948	1,851	1,736	3,071	1,934	4,635	2,535	2,485	44,700
12,663	7,539	4,020	3,478	1,041	1,195	8,159	11,447	7,448	144,796
72,767	89,969	68,981	10,016	8,135	36,980	80,955	37,032	46,562	948,725
794	825	780	722	1,558	2,127	4,238	4,352	4,353	38,937
43	47	29	45	77	23	14	33	50	940
5,522	988	28	38	45	6	719	4,507	4,606	33,496
14,254	2,262	394	123	41	10	14,619	12,457	4,758	148,280
1,670	573	559	759	25,084	17,793	6,412	5,519	5,770	66,234
2	5	3	4	6	2	3	1	5	52
35,028	7,912	358	119	1,035	153	18,392	42,207	31,004	312,932
1,848	2,526	2,185	1,313	2,016	3,525	4,859	5,144	6,052	36,806
3,837	899	138	61	61	60	21,490	8,603	4,219	62,028
17,491	11,256	4,716	6,393	4,926	1,717	1,151	11,085	2,891	108,671
5,049	860	17	21	25	2	693	465	448	28,967
8,073	3,473	3,954	4,550	4,665	4,865	8,246	6,944	4,417	94,984
3,923	2,714	2,096	1,618	3,307	1,687	2,577	2,027	1,659	37,471
11,786	1,398	74	34	453	1,150	11,568	17,625	3,451	127,206
3,214	4,347	2,792	3,524	4,182	7,489	5,144	4,961	7,838	57,893
542	560	516	612	736	799	1,126	1,536	1,791	10,417
1,200	433	120	110	160	132	1,652	1,599	1,396	13,725
890	208	41	54	58	275	1,340	713	272	11,206
395	253	214	130	263	156	195	167	154	3,310
677	480	603	520	426	336	626	656	820	7,759
1,470	511	769	504	1,001	235	1,802	1,457	1,148	15,300
17,819	16,888	10,744	9,098						147,645
303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	247,718	198,712	3,416,735

TABLE XIV-C.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal*

Countries.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Austria.....	64,607	27,782	26,424	45,160	46,137	28,760
Hungary.....	65,590	21,631	20,866	41,182	42,423	29,904
Belgium.....	853	431	655	1,017	1,103	803
Bulgaria.....	3,280	1,594	1,566	3,154	3,577	9,664
Czechoslovakia.....						
Denmark.....	689	460	433	469	665	608
Finland.....						
France, including Corsica.....	3,107	2,817	4,025	3,148	3,473	3,430
Germany.....	6,770	4,905	6,216	6,042	5,785	4,759
Greece.....	6,131	5,606	8,144	9,376	11,461	30,603
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	166,733	83,300	52,323	72,640	108,388	88,021
Netherlands.....	330	308	463	461	564	599
Norway.....	2,275	1,328	1,028	1,400	2,310	1,710
Poland.....						
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	1,056	1,025	1,082	1,459	1,916	1,965
Rumania.....	1,267	434	445	669	550	319
Russia.....	37,777	19,707	17,362	27,053	34,681	26,923
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	1,116	1,079	1,463	1,396	1,581	2,029
Sweden.....	2,574	1,159	1,006	1,615	2,490	1,989
Switzerland.....	684	658	759	667	510	449
Turkey in Europe.....	3,084	1,267	1,988	4,688	5,926	4,809
United Kingdom:						
England.....	5,019	3,076	4,554	5,441	6,700	5,969
Ireland.....	2,023	1,380	1,754	1,984	3,082	2,894
Scotland.....	1,499	743	1,099	1,528	2,195	2,179
Wales.....	87	51	84	145	185	157
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....						
Other Europe.....	5	6	16	10	22	16
<b>Total Europe.....</b>	<b>376,556</b>	<b>180,747</b>	<b>153,755</b>	<b>230,704</b>	<b>285,724</b>	<b>248,559</b>
China.....	3,923	3,411	2,371	2,762	2,609	2,303
Japan.....	3,431	3,819	4,366	3,354	1,485	731
India.....	128	48	69	92	182	240
Turkey in Asia.....	1,847	1,650	1,548	1,905	1,551	1,313
Other Asia.....	221	205	160	59	104	103
<b>Total Asia.....</b>	<b>9,550</b>	<b>9,133</b>	<b>8,514</b>	<b>8,172</b>	<b>5,931</b>	<b>4,690</b>
Africa.....	133	140	215	275	266	209
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	241	442	345	474	645	645
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	33	38	31	30	43	29
British North America.....	2,629	30,478	34,194	49,373	33,506	46,981
Central America.....	505	302	390	347	328	482
Mexico.....	295	289	363	463	605	991
South America.....	880	925	1,073	1,183	1,319	1,367
West Indies.....	4,247	3,306	3,519	4,584	4,864	4,223
Other countries.....	4	2	37	61	31	14
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>395,073</b>	<b>225,802</b>	<b>202,436</b>	<b>295,666</b>	<b>333,262</b>	<b>308,190</b>

<sup>1</sup> See footnote Table III.

years ended June 30, 1908 to 1922, by countries.<sup>1</sup>

1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	Total.
35,013	6,776	230	126	5	201	2,274	1,399	579	285,473
39,987	5,059	592	112	1	100	14,233	12,153	4,307	298,140
1,149	333	24	15	41	634	1,846	1,430	1,203	11,537
2,553	1,964	250	191	700	2,891	3,587	2,923	660	38,554
629	412	513	489	304	599	11,147	15,452	7,846	34,445
						1,477	922	690	9,359
						1,473	2,386	1,179	5,038
2,927	5,751	2,231	2,064	3,176	3,792	4,477	3,026	2,557	50,001
5,136	1,419	439	315	28	26	3,069	5,263	4,362	54,534
11,124	9,775	4,829	2,034	2,986	15,482	20,314	13,423	7,506	158,794
84,351	96,903	72,507	12,542	8,645	38,245	88,909	48,192	53,651	1,075,350
690	612	351	227	139	596	1,017	849	860	8,066
2,797	1,211	1,359	1,633	1,730	1,952	3,022	2,406	1,427	27,588
						18,190	42,572	33,581	94,343
2,055	2,661	2,396	1,353	1,976	3,447	4,728	5,167	5,877	38,163
348	244	49	16	7	39	21,506	9,297	3,795	38,985
47,451	18,297	5,259	5,947	4,983	1,868	1,933	15,229	6,407	270,877
2,254	3,042	1,816	2,491	3,250	6,280	3,841	3,966	6,793	42,397
2,240	953	1,412	969	1,169	1,738	3,109	2,913	1,903	27,239
432	349	201	159	172	403	1,103	900	886	8,332
2,528	164	18	24	24	47	1,812	405	201	26,985
7,275	7,715	5,130	2,798	1,239	4,482	8,099	7,839	6,434	81,770
3,632	2,218	1,304	1,027	280	988	3,735	1,905	2,182	30,388
2,464	1,847	1,332	678	141	569	1,488	1,187	915	19,864
234	169	118	69	24	54	141	180	60	1,758
26	80	49	88	480	98	28,474	13,034	9,733	51,241
						1,429	827	703	3,855
257,295	167,954	102,409	35,367	31,500	84,531	256,433	215,245	166,297	2,793,076
2,112	2,011	2,203	1,871	2,352	2,199	3,102	5,451	6,362	45,042
756	840	770	750	1,583	2,195	4,249	4,375	4,368	37,072
164	179	123	176	229	161	189	281	267	2,528
2,243	593	14	8	5	26	1,731	2,534	1,731	18,699
167	214	867	356	212	79	170	246	86	3,249
5,442	3,837	3,977	3,161	4,381	4,660	9,441	12,887	12,814	106,590
196	85	93	108	100	74	121	197	133	2,345
745	608	445	382	36	362	490	742	645	7,247
30	17	10	35	418	19	29	50	34	846
31,818	23,225	15,712	18,994	27,170	10,726	7,668	5,456	4,480	342,410
437	436	495	530	489	413	602	703	955	7,414
1,724	651	532	812	25,515	18,000	6,606	5,705	6,285	68,836
1,376	988	997	993	1,071	914	1,398	1,647	1,787	17,918
4,237	6,243	5,059	5,891	3,891	3,806	5,502	5,050	5,252	69,674
38	30	36	4	14	17	25	36	30	379
303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	247,718	198,712	3,416,735

TABLE XV.—Total immigration each year, 1820 to 1922.

Period.	Number.	Period.	Number.
Year ended Sept. 30—		Year ended June 30—Continued.	
1820.....	8,385	1870.....	387,203
1821.....	9,127	1871.....	321,350
1822.....	6,911	1872.....	404,806
1823.....	6,354	1873.....	459,803
1824.....	7,912	1874.....	313,339
1825.....	10,199	1875.....	227,498
1826.....	10,837	1876.....	169,986
1827.....	18,875	1877.....	141,857
1828.....	27,382	1878.....	138,469
1829.....	22,520	1879.....	177,826
1830.....	23,322	1880.....	457,257
1831.....	22,633	1881.....	669,431
Oct. 1, 1831, to Dec. 31, 1832.....	60,482	1882.....	788,992
Year ended Dec. 31—		1883.....	603,322
1833.....	58,640	1884.....	518,592
1834.....	65,365	1885.....	395,346
1835.....	45,374	1886.....	334,203
1836.....	76,242	1887.....	490,109
1837.....	79,340	1888.....	546,889
1838.....	38,914	1889.....	444,427
1839.....	68,069	1890.....	455,302
1840.....	84,066	1891.....	560,319
1841.....	80,289	1892.....	579,663
1842.....	104,565	1893.....	439,730
Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1843.....	52,496	1894.....	285,631
Year ended Sept. 30—		1895.....	258,536
1844.....	78,615	1896.....	343,267
1845.....	114,371	1897.....	230,832
1846.....	154,416	1898.....	229,299
1847.....	234,968	1899.....	311,715
1848.....	226,527	1900.....	448,572
1849.....	297,024	1901.....	487,918
1850.....	310,004	1902.....	648,743
Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1850.....	59,976	1903.....	857,046
Year ended Dec. 31—		1904.....	812,870
1851.....	379,466	1905.....	1,026,499
1852.....	371,603	1906.....	1,100,735
1853.....	368,645	1907.....	1,285,349
1854.....	427,833	1908.....	782,870
1855.....	200,877	1909.....	751,786
1856.....	195,857	1910.....	1,041,570
Jan. 1 to June 30, 1857.....	112,123	1911.....	878,587
Year ended June 30—		1912.....	838,172
1858.....	191,942	1913.....	1,197,892
1859.....	129,571	1914.....	1,218,480
1860.....	133,143	1915.....	326,700
1861.....	142,877	1916.....	298,826
1862.....	72,183	1917.....	295,403
1863.....	132,925	1918.....	110,618
1864.....	191,114	1919.....	141,132
1865.....	180,339	1920.....	430,001
1866.....	332,577	1921.....	805,228
1867.....	303,104	1922.....	309,556
1868.....	282,189		
1869.....	352,768	Total.....	34,744,888

TABLE XV-A.—*Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1922.*

	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase.
	Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.	Emigrant.	Nonemigrant.	Total.	
1908.....	782,870	141,825	924,695	395,073	319,755	714,828	209,867
1909.....	751,786	192,449	944,235	225,802	174,590	400,392	543,843
1910.....	1,041,570	156,467	1,198,037	202,436	177,982	380,418	817,619
1911.....	878,587	151,713	1,030,300	295,666	222,549	518,215	512,085
1912.....	838,172	178,983	1,017,155	333,262	282,030	615,292	401,863
1913.....	1,197,892	229,335	1,427,227	308,190	303,734	611,924	815,303
1914.....	1,218,480	184,601	1,403,081	303,338	330,467	633,805	769,276
1915.....	326,700	107,544	434,244	204,074	180,100	384,174	50,070
1916.....	298,826	67,922	366,748	129,765	111,042	240,807	125,941
1917.....	295,403	67,474	362,877	66,277	80,102	146,379	216,498
1918.....	110,618	101,235	211,853	94,585	98,683	193,268	18,585
1919.....	141,132	95,889	237,021	123,522	92,709	216,231	20,790
1920.....	430,001	191,575	621,576	288,315	139,747	428,062	193,514
1921.....	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	552,132
1922.....	309,556	122,949	432,505	198,712	146,672	345,384	87,121
Total.....	9,426,821	2,162,896	11,589,717	3,416,735	2,838,475	6,255,210	5,334,507



TABLE XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and causes.

Race or people.	Idiots.	Imbeciles.	Feeble-minded.	Insane or epileptics.	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than feeble-minded, epileptics, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority.	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.			Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or non-contagious tuberculosis.	Chronic alcoholism.	Likely to become a public charge.	Parasitism.	Professional beggars.	Vagrants.	Contract laborers.	Assisted aliens.	Coming in consequence of advertisements.
							Tuberculosis (contagious).	Tuberculosis (contagious).	Favus. Others.									
African (black).....			1	3	1	2	1	8	15	14	106				6	2		
Armenian.....							2		1	2	22				1	1		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....		1						1	1	6	9				1	1		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....			1	2					3	2	30				2			
Chinese.....			1			11		67	146	1	7							
Croatian and Slovenian.....		1							1	9	37							
Cuban.....										1	10				2			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....																		
Dutch and Flemish.....				1			2				3				1			
East Indian.....		2	3	12	2	8	1		17	2	88				10	2		
English.....								6	4	50	3				1			
Finnish.....								1	1	1	772				187	24		
French.....		1	9	7	1	2	6		8	73	59				3			
German.....		3	2	5	1	2		6	20	47	942			3	232	59		
Greek.....		1							3	4	305			1	21	1		
Hebrew.....		2	19	20	7	1	5		1	32	62			4	3	1		
Irish.....		1	1	9	1	4	3		6	92	565			1	26	14		
Italian (north).....							1	2	6	33	285				75	10		
Italian (south).....		1	6	8	1	1	1		5	10	89				11			
Japanese.....								4	18	3	297				25			
Korean.....								1	1	8	15				1			



TABLE XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and causes—Continued.

Race or people.	Stow- ways.	Ac- com- pany- ing aliens (under sec- tion 18).	Under 16 years of age unac- com- panied by par- ent.	Crim- inals.	Polyga- mists.	Anarch- ists or aliens enter- tain- ing or afil- iated with an organi- zation advoc- ating anarch- istic beliefs.	Prosti- tutes and aliens coming for any im- moral pur- pose.	Aliens who are sup- ported by or receive pro- ceeds of prosti- tution.	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prosti- tutes or females for any immoral purpose.	Had been de- ported within one year.	Unable to read (over 16 years of age).	Geograph- ically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adja- cent thereto in sec- tion 3.)	Under pass- port provi- sion, exclu- sion act.	Under provi- sions Chi- nese exclu- sion act.	Under last viso sec- tion 23.	With- out proper pass- port State De- part- ment regu- la- tions.	Ex- ceed- quota, May 19 1921.	Total de- barred Philip- pine Islands.	De- barred from Philip- pine Islands.	
African (black).....	229	4	15	3	1		3	1	1	1	65					2	26	502		
Armenian.....	4	1	1	1							10						130	133		
Bohemian and Mora- vian (Czech).....	3	1		1							1						2	2	29	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	11										11						1			
Chinese.....	137	2		1				1	1		12	1		225			2	59	122	963
Croatian and Slovenian.	11	2		1													1	108	188	
Cuban.....	14														3				31	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	3								3										8	
Dutch and Flemish.	35		2	1			1											13	177	
East Indian.	2																	20	35	36
English.	73	1	11	25			21	18	2		43	18					5	1,334	1	
Finnish.	7																		5	
French.	24		28	40			15	14	1		284							27	1,773	
German.	120	10	9	4			3	2	1		14							10	397	
Greek.	21	2	18	2			3	1			15							237	1,262	
Hebrew.	47	19	18	10			9	7	1		55							18	573	
Irish.	30	4	2	12			1	4	1		31							11	35	195
Italian (north).	11		2	2			1	1			133							14	195	
Italian (south).	305	10	3	5			1	1	1		1							2	47	
Japanese.	10										1								3	
Korean.	1										1								77	
Lithuanian.	2	2	1	1							9							2	134	
Magyar.	4										5							60	134	
Mexican.	7	28	37	29			37	36	1		384							1	1,331	
Pacific Islander.	3																		5	
Polish.	18	1	2	1			2	1	3		28							6	59	353
Portuguese.	22			1					1		10							1	38	99
Rumanian.	10	1									18							3	6	89



TABLE XVI-A.—Aliens debarred and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1922, by causes.

Debarred from entering.

Year ended June 30—	Immigration.	Idiots.	Imbeciles, mind-per-ed.	In-sane lep-tions.	Epi-lep-tics.	Con-stitutional psy-cho-pathic inferi-ori-ty.	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority.	Tuber-culosis (non-conta-gious).	Loath-some con-ta-gious dis-eases.	Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncon-tagious tuberculosis.	Chronic alcoholism.	Persons or likely to become public charges.	Pro-fes-sional beg-gars.	Va-grants, ad-verse-ments.	Com-ing in consequence of ad-verse-ments.	Had been de-ported within one year.	Geo-graphi-cally ex-cluded classes (Natives of that portion of Asia and adjacent islands thereto described in section 3.)	Con-tract labor-ers.	As-sisted aliens.
1892	579,863	4		17					80			1,002					932	23	
1893	439,730	3		8					81			431					518		
1894	285,631	4		5				15				1,714					553	1	
1895	258,536	6										2,010					776		
1896	343,267	1		10				2				1,277					328	3	
1897	230,832	1		6					258			2,261					417	79	
1898	299,299	1		12					348			2,599					741	82	
1899	311,715	1		32					393			2,974					833	2	
1899	448,372	1		26					309			2,798					327	50	
1901	487,918	1		27					709			3,944					275		
1902	648,743	7		27					1,773			5,812					1,086	9	
1903	857,046	1		23					1,560			4,798					1,501	38	
1904	812,870	16		33					2,198			7,898					1,164	19	
1905	1,026,499	38		92					2,273			7,069					2,314		
1906	1,100,735	92		139					3,822			6,896					1,433		
1907	1,285,349	29		189					2,900			7,710					1,932		
1908	782,870	20		25				6	2,900			8,870					1,932		
1909	751,786	18		42				8	2,382			4,402					1,172		
1910	1,041,570	16		141				5	3,123			4,402					1,786		
1911	878,587	12		26				15	2,531			12,039					1,336		
1912	838,172	10		44				15	1,733			3,055					1,333		
1913	1,197,892	18		110				15	2,562			8,160					1,624		
1914	218,480	14		68				4	3,253			15,756					2,793		
1915	226,700	14		98				4	1,701			15,557					2,722		
1916	298,526	5		17				3	1,657			10,392					2,080		
1917	295,403	9		123				3	1,670			7,881					1,116		
1918	110,618	4		64				3	1,495			2					19		
1919	141,132	1		48				3	383			4,002					19		
1920	430,001	1		56				9	541			3					27		
1921	805,228	10		31				15	856			5,875					12		
1922	309,556	7		70				22	672			5,351					22		





TABLE XVI-B.—*Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by causes.*

Causes.	Canadian border.	Mexican border.	Total.
Idiots.....	3		3
Feeble-minded.....	12	3	15
Epileptics.....	6	2	8
Insane persons.....	21	5	26
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....	26	1	27
Tuberculosis (noncontagious).....	2		2
Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.....	84	66	150
Professional beggars.....		1	1
Paupers, or likely to become public charges.....	3,292	369	3,661
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect.....	152	66	218
Chronic alcoholism.....	4		4
Contract laborers.....	267	6	273
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).....	25	44	69
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.....	33	20	53
Assisted aliens.....	83		83
Coming in consequence of advertisements.....	2		2
Criminals.....	82	50	132
Anarchists.....	8		8
Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.....	60	31	91
Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution.....	2	4	6
Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose.....	58	23	81
Had been deported within one year.....	4		4
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	1,111	220	1,331
Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3).....	6		6
Under passport provision, section 3.....	2	3	5
Under last proviso of section 23.....	5	29	34
"Excess quota," act of May 19, 1921.....	16	1	17
Without proper passport under State Department regulations.....	221		221
Total.....	5,587	944	6,531





TABLE XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and causes—Continued.

Race or people.	Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry—Continued.										Deportation compulsory without time limit.										Grand total deported.	Deported from Philippine Islands.																				
	Public charges from following causes existing prior to entry.										Imports or attempts to import, or assists, or receives proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes.												Criminals after entry (sentenced for 1 year or more for crime committed within 5 years, or sentenced more than once for similar period, for crime committed any time after entry).										Total without time limit.									
	Insanity.	Other mental conditions.	Tuberculosis (contagious).	Others.	Pregnancy.	Physical conditions.	Other causes.	Total public charges from prior causes.	In the United States in violation of immigration law, not otherwise specified.	In the United States in violation of Chinese-exclusion laws.	Total compulsory within 5 years.	Entered without inspection, or at time or place not designated by immigration officials. Deportation required within 3 years.	Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution.	Imports or attempts to import, or assists, or receives proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes.	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer or as prostitute or importer for prostitution or other immoral purposes.	Anarchists after entry.	Criminals after entry (sentenced for 1 year or more for crime committed within 5 years, or sentenced more than once for similar period, for crime committed any time after entry).	Criminals prior to entry.	Total without time limit.																							
African (black).....	8	11			2	4	3	1		89	3	2							7	99																						
Armenian.....	2	2			1	1	5			15									4	19																						
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1	1					2			6									6	18																						
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1						2			12									1	6																						
Chinese.....	2	2			1	1	2	3	62	285	149	3	2	1	2	3	1	1	6	390	51																					
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1	2			3	3	6			40	1	2							1	6																						
Dutch and Flemish.....	4	2			1	1	7			39	1	1							1	47																						
East Indian.....	1	1			2	3	3			69	1	1							1	70	2																					
English.....	13	12			9	6	40	3		374	13	6	1	2	1	38	26	74	461																							
Finnish.....	8	2			1	1	12			24	2								3	29																						
French.....	10	1			4	4	15	2		246	14	6	1	1	1	11	10	32	292																							
German.....	16	4			3	8	31	24		139	14	1				12	3	17	170																							
Greek.....	16	2			4	4	26	2		77	1	1				6	2	18	96																							
Hebrew.....	17	6			3	3	26	39		182	18	1	1			2	5	14	214																							
Irish.....	20	7		1	1	5	35			141	2	2		3	11	11	1	14	155																							
Italian (north).....	10		1		1	1	12	1		26	2					2	3	3	31																							
Italian (south).....	65	18	2		1	16	118	18		325	14	3				15	5	34	373																							
Japanese.....			1				2			97	5	2				4		11	113																							
Korean.....			2		1	1	2			1		2				1		1	2																							









TABLE XIX.—*Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.*

New York, N. Y.	3, 292	New Orleans, La.	310
Boston, Mass.	421	Galveston, Tex.	149
Philadelphia, Pa.	324	Port Arthur, Tex.	77
Baltimore, Md.	156	Gulfport, Miss.	16
Portland, Me.	30	San Francisco, Calif.	402
Norfolk, Va.	411	Portland, Oreg.	40
Savannah, Ga.	23	Seattle, Wash.	117
Miami, Fla.	13	Alaska	1
Key West, Fla.	1	Mexican border seaports.	41
Jacksonville, Fla.	2	San Juan, P. R.	9
Tampa, Fla.	7		
Mobile, Ala.	37	Total	5, 879

 TABLE XX.—*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.*

New York, N. Y.	977	Pensacola, Fla.	1
Boston, Mass.	55	Mobile, Ala.	14
Philadelphia, Pa.	91	New Orleans, La.	96
Baltimore, Md.	148	Galveston, Tex.	42
Portland, Me.	8	Port Arthur, Tex.	14
Norfolk, Va.	132	Gulfport, Miss.	3
Savannah, Ga.	4	San Francisco, Calif.	66
Miami, Fla.	1	Seattle, Wash.	8
Key West, Fla.	16	Mexican border seaports.	2
Charleston, S. C.	14	San Juan, P. R.	7
Jacksonville, Fla.	6		
Tampa, Fla.	14	Total	1, 719

 TABLE XXI.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.*

Immigrant aliens admitted	309, 556	
Nonimmigrant aliens admitted	122, 949	
Aliens debarred	13, 731	
Aliens from Porto Rico, Hawaii, Virgin Islands, Philippine Islands, and mainland	3, 749	
Died	85	
Erroneous head-tax collections	3, 470	
Head-tax payments pending from previous year	102, 345	555, 885
Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows:		
In transit (groups)	645	
Other transits (includes 7, 239 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States)	30, 366	
One-year residents of British North America, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for temporary stay	4, 826	
Domiciled aliens returning (rule 1, subd. 3 (d), (e), and (h))	10, 733	
Government officials	3, 473	
Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands	215	
Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917	1, 462	
Aliens from the mainland	1, 613	
Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents	63, 464	
Exemptions on account of aliens debarred	10, 495	
Citizens erroneously manifested	2, 496	
Returned alien soldiers (public resolution No. 44)	124	
Deserting alien seamen (not apprehended at end of 60 days, put in statistics)	656	
Total	130, 568	
Head-tax payments pending at close of year	112, 341	242, 909
Aliens on whom head tax was paid		<sup>1</sup> 312, 976
Amount of head tax collected during year		\$2, 503, 096

<sup>1</sup> 178 aliens were taxed at \$4 each and 312,798 at \$8 each

TABLE XXII.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1922, inclusive, by ports.*

Port.	Number.	Year of arrival.								
		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
New York, N. Y.	11,823	440	423	579	616	548	610	694	756	726
Philadelphia, Pa.	2									
Baltimore, Md.	2									
Newport News, Va.	1									
Norfolk, Va.	4									
Charleston, S. C.	15									
Jacksonville, Fla.	2									
New Orleans, La.	61	2	2	3	7	11	12	12	10	
Galveston, Tex.	8					3				
San Francisco, Calif.	21,712	912	896	1,591	1,076	1,402	2,268	2,595	1,610	1,673
Portland, Oreg.	6									
Seattle, Wash.	778	6	7	17	28	99	460	14	10	21
Canadian Pacific ports.	1,485			9	63	24	59	36	40	62
Canadian border ports.	9									
Mexican border seaports.	11								9	
Total	35,919	1,358	1,328	2,198	1,786	2,080	3,411	3,351	2,437	2,492

Port.	Year of arrival.						From Hawaii.	From Porto Rico.	From Philippine Islands.	From Virgin Islands.
	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922				
New York, N. Y.	1,138	1,285	909	1,058	1,094	947	4	11,125		694
Philadelphia, Pa.				1		1	2			
Baltimore, Md.					2					2
Newport News, Va.		1								1
Norfolk, Va.		2	2					2	2	
Charleston, S. C.		15						15		
Jacksonville, Fla.				2				2		
New Orleans, La.			1		1			61		
Galveston, Tex.	1		3		1			8		
San Francisco, Calif.	1,824	1,826	814	935	1,384	906	21,147		565	
Portland, Oreg.	1	2	1	2			5			1
Seattle, Wash.	4	3	50	19	14	26	130		648	
Canadian Pacific ports.	63	134	616	179	123	77	1,344		141	
Canadian border ports.			1	5	3		8		1	
Mexican border seaports.			1		1		10		1	
Total	3,031	3,268	2,398	2,201	2,623	1,957	22,650	11,213	1,358	698

TABLE XXII-A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.*

Port.	From Hawaii.	From Philippine Islands.	From Porto Rico.	From Virgin Islands.	From mainland.	Total.
New York, N. Y.			32	19		51
San Francisco, Calif.	73	6				79
Honolulu, Hawaii.					52	52
Porto Rico.				7	2	9
Total	73	6	32	26	54	191

TABLE XXII B.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.*

Port.	From Hawaii.	From Philippine Islands.	From Porto Rico.	From Virgin Islands.	From mainland.	Total.
New York, N. Y.....	2		777	117		896
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1					1
San Francisco, Calif.....	782	45				827
Seattle, Wash.....		26				26
Canadian Pacific ports.....	63	14				77
Honolulu, Hawaii.....		11			755	766
Porto Rico.....				161	804	965
Total.....	848	96	777	278	1,559	3,558

TABLE XXIII.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year*

Disease or defect.	Number.	Sex.		Age.					
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 21 years.	22 to 29 years.	30 to 37 years.	38 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
Acute injuries.....	24	17	7	3	1	4	6	3	7
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	68	44	24	19	14	12	6	5	12
Alcoholism.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	258	156	102	49	49	51	38	25	46
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified).....	161	85	76	25	30	21	20	16	49
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified).....	296	151	145	184	30	25	13	5	39
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified).....	34	20	14	2	9	7	7	6	3
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition.....	131	49	82	11	17	15	24	13	51
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified).....	1,972	1,108	864	283	333	466	335	215	340
Epilepsy.....	16	13	3	4	3	5	1	1	2
Favus.....	102	25	77	28	15	9	8	6	36
Feeble-minded.....	87	36	51	15	26	25	10	5	6
Hernia.....	1,198	1,156	42	43	74	171	187	177	546
Idiot.....	11	7	4	7	2	.....	.....	1	1
Imbecile.....	38	17	21	25	5	1	2	2	3
Infancy.....	40	22	18	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insanity.....	84	42	42	1	8	14	26	12	23
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified).....	2,138	1,039	1,099	166	283	426	308	280	675
Loss of member.....	890	747	143	45	89	275	197	136	148
Malignant tumor.....	19	9	10	.....	.....	2	2	1	14
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease.....	2,606	376	2,230	124	668	708	347	241	518
Not stated.....	10	6	4	1	2	2	2	2	1
Organic disease (not specified); general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified).....	581	383	198	69	108	153	77	45	129
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy.....	237	150	87	53	30	48	24	25	57
Parasitic disease (not specified).....	231	205	26	20	74	46	41	14	36
Poor development, lack of development (not specified).....	217	165	52	33	47	21	23	19	74
Pregnancy.....	808	.....	808	4	185	446	142	25	6
Rheumatism, anthritis, gout, neuritis.....	76	41	35	2	.....	13	13	13	35
Sclerosis.....	30	20	10	1	.....	1	2	.....	26
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....	7,532	2,442	5,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,532
Tinea tonsurans.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Trachoma.....	248	178	70	50	83	63	31	10	11
Tuberculosis.....	75	54	21	8	11	24	17	6	9
Undersized.....	129	102	27	11	45	39	15	10	9
Uncinariasis.....	655	402	253	97	325	123	58	17	35
Veneral diseases.....	308	280	28	2	82	146	43	23	12
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>21,316</b>	<b>9,551</b>	<b>11,765</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>2,648</b>	<b>3,363</b>	<b>2,026</b>	<b>1,360</b>	<b>10,494</b>

ended June 30, 1922, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects.

Class of defect.				Disposition.											
Class A (1).	Class A (2).	Class B.	Class C.	Admitted on primary inspection.	Admitted by board of special inquiry.	Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry.	Admitted without bond on appeal to department.	Admitted on bond after appeal to department.	Deported pursuant to departmental decision on appeal.	Admitted after hospital treatment.	Deported after hospital treatment.	Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted.	Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported.	Total admitted.	Total deported.
		9	15	8	13	2			1					21	3
2		17	51	19	36	5	1		5	2				58	10
		1				2			1						3
		85	173	99	104	25	3	8	18	1				215	43
		100	61	56	59	4	8	20	13			1		143	18
	296			1	11	62	3	3	5	204	7			222	74
34		72	59	26	82	11	1	3	8					112	32
		999	973	854	883	70	42	57	63	1	2			1,839	133
16						14	1	1	1					1	15
	102				4	17	2	1	77	1				84	18
87						62	3	4	15		1	2		7	80
		1,146	52	166	751	81	43	54	102		1			1,015	183
11						5	1	1	4					2	9
38						14	1	3	19					5	33
		13	27	6	6	22	1	3	5					13	27
84				1		63	4	5	6		3	1	1	11	73
		1,343	795	599	1,255	81	52	76	74				1	1,982	156
		318	572	539	253	43	18	14	23					824	66
		19		2	10	3	1	1	1		1			14	5
		462	2,144	1,729	761	21	29	26	40					2,545	61
		7	3	2	4	3						1		7	3
		547	34	45	271	46	25	82	112					423	158
		202	35	53	124	24	3	16	17					196	41
	184	1	46	4	47	135	1	34	6	1	1	2		88	143
		194	23	22	148	12	9	9	17					188	29
		35	773	522	182	42	10	11	39	2				727	81
		63	13	34	19	11	2	1	9					56	20
		24	6	9	11	3	2		5					22	8
		7,286	246	2,238	4,873	53	167	141	56	1	1	2		7,421	111
		3		1	1	1								2	1
	248			2	5	172		2	12	46	8	1		55	193
75				4	2	55	1	3	10					10	65
		28	101	64	49	5	3	5	3					121	8
		655			13	7			5	621	6	3		637	18
	306	2		2	14	234	4	2	12	23	17			45	263
347	1,791	12,976	6,202	7,109	9,992	1,442	441	582	707	979	44	10	10	19,113	2,203









Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease.....	79	1	1	2	1	118	1	47	16	1	1	1	9	1	1,860	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	8	6	5	3	2	11	49	376	2,606				
Not stated.....																															10					
Organic disease (not specified), general systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified).....	2		9	2		17	2	7	475	1	8	2	6	1	1	1	22										22				581					
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy.....	31		10	89	1	1	1	8	9	119	23	424	1	1	5	6	19									2	2	1		237						
Parasitic disease (not specified).....																														221						
Poor development, lack of develop- ment (not specified).....	2					195	17				2				1															217						
Pregnancy.....						808																								808						
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neu- ritis.....						7	1	1			11	17	1	1	3	34														76						
Sclerosis.....																														30						
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....																																				
Tinea tonsurans.....	1					7,532									1															7,532						
Trachoma.....																															1					
Tuberculosis.....						2					1	2	63	1																248						
Undersized.....						129																								129						
Uncinariasis.....						655																								655						
Veneral diseases.....						62	1	13	228	2																				308						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,340</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>1,039</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>8,052</b>	<b>1,293</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>14,557</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2,451</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>21,316</b>

TABLE XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races.

	Armenian.	Chinese.	Fin- nish.	Greek.	He- brew.	Italian.	Japa- nese.	Polish.	Slovak.	Span- ish.	Syrian.	Races not speci- fied.	Total.
Number.....	22	432	3	10	180	43	213	6	8	1	6	35	959
Diseases:													
Trachoma.....	19	3		3	12	9			4		5	4	59
Tinea tonsurans.....	1		1	5	71	12		1	2			9	102
Favus.....	2			2	49	7		1			1	7	69
Uncinariasis.....		428					213					3	644
Other diseases.....		1	2		48	15		4	2	1		12	85
Result of treatment and disposition:													
Cured and admitted.....	17	416	3	9	172	40	210	6	8	1	6	29	917
Not cured (deported).....		5		1	1	1	3	1				1	12
Still under treatment.....	5	11			6	2						5	29
Otherwise disposed of.....					1								1
Length of treatment:													
Under 1 month.....	2	410	2		64	14	208	5	1		1	17	722
Under 2 months.....	5	5		1	3	6	2				1	1	21
Under 3 months.....	2	4		1									7
Under 4 months.....	4		1	2	51	8		1	2			4	75
5 to 10 months.....	9	1		6	50	10			5		1	7	89
10 to 20 months and over.....					6	3					2	1	12
Still under treatment, length of time not stated.....	5	12			6	2	3					5	33
By whom expenses were paid:													
Parent.....		159			6		27						192
Husband.....		46					133						179
Self.....		37					21			1		3	62
Relatives.....	17		3	10	148	39		6	6		5	27	261
Other.....	5	190			26	4	32		2		1	5	265
Sex:													
Male.....	9	359		3	76	22	35	1	4	1	1	16	527
Female.....	13	73	3	7	104	21	178	5	4		5	19	432
Age:													
Under 16 years.....	8	42		8	85	19	5	1	4		1	14	187
16 to 44 years.....	12	366	3	1	57	17	202	4	3	1	4	16	686
45 years and over.....	2	24		1	38	7	6	1	1		1	5	86

TABLE XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.

Port.	Diseases.				Result of treatment and disposition.				Length of treatment.						Total.				
	Trachoma.	Tinea tonsurans.	Favus.	Uncinariasis.	Other.	Cured and admitted.	Not cured (deported).	Still under treatment.	Otherwise disposed of.	Under 1 month.		Under 2 months.		Under 3 months.		Under 4 to 10 months.		Still under treatment, length of time not stated.	
										1	2	3	4	5 to 10		10 to 20			
New York, N. Y.	48	102	69		84	281	4	17	1	10	3	3	74	89	12	17		303	
Boston, Mass.	7					6		1		3						1		7	
San Francisco, Calif.	1			228		225		4		2	4							229	
Seattle, Wash.	3			416		404	8	7		6								419	
Honolulu, Hawaii					1	1							1					1	
Total	59	102	69	644	85	917	12	29	1	21	7	7	75	89	12	33		959	



TABLE A.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922.*

	1921		1922	
	Continental United States.	Hawaii.	Continental United States.	Hawaii.
Applications for admission.....	10,785	3,624	9,022	3,862
Admitted.....	10,675	3,599	8,981	3,856
Debarred from entry.....	110	25	41	6
Deported after entry.....	63	8	109	4
Departures.....	11,638	3,907	11,173	4,105

104 Koreans were admitted in Hawaii, 1 was debarred, and 73 departed therefrom.

38 Koreans were admitted in continental United States, 2 were debarred, and 63 departed therefrom.

TABLE B.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922, by months.*

Month.	Continental United States.			Hawaii.		
	Admitted.	Departed.	Increase(+) or decrease (-).	Admitted.	Departed.	Increase(+) or decrease (-).
1920-21.						
July.....	1,035	589	+446	354	240	+114
August.....	1,064	673	+391	246	239	+7
September.....	655	875	-220	374	324	+50
October.....	857	747	+110	175	325	-150
November.....	944	1,530	-586	425	372	+53
December.....	732	2,165	-1,433	356	191	+165
January.....	578	881	-303	392	123	+269
February.....	752	859	-107	313	224	+89
March.....	907	710	+197	246	324	-78
April.....	1,345	1,051	+294	113	587	-474
May.....	1,087	998	+89	438	191	+247
June.....	719	560	+159	167	767	-600
Total.....	10,675	11,638	-963	3,599	3,907	-308
1921-22.						
July.....	1,037	819	+218	377	505	-128
August.....	463	538	-75	505	346	+159
September.....	685	829	-144	277	500	-223
October.....	924	1,289	-365	294	401	-107
November.....	518	1,797	-1,279	.....	.....	(1)
December.....	475	1,439	-964	.....	.....	(1)
January.....	523	1,007	-484	.....	.....	(1)
February.....	563	568	-5	672	557	+115
March.....	1,128	922	+206	497	135	+362
April.....	376	1,079	-703	377	248	+129
May.....	982	553	+429	.....	.....	(1)
June.....	1,307	333	+974	857	1,413	-556
Total.....	8,981	11,173	-2,192	3,856	4,105	-249

<sup>1</sup> Figures included with those for later months.

TABLE C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.

Occupation.	Continental United States.		Hawaii.		Occupation.	Continental United States.		Hawaii.	
	Admitted.	Departed.	Admitted.	Departed.		Admitted.	Departed.	Admitted.	Departed.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>					<b>SKILLED—continued.</b>				
Actors.....	6	6	7	7	Miners.....	1	5	3	.....
Architects.....	20	14	.....	.....	Painters and glaziers.....	1	3	3	.....
Clergy.....	34	52	20	14	Photographers.....	13	14	3	7
Editors.....	30	36	1	5	Plasterers.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Electricians.....	5	3	6	.....	Plumbers.....	1	1	2	1
Engineers (professional).....	129	120	2	.....	Printers.....	4	8	2	.....
Lawyers.....	6	7	.....	.....	Seamstresses.....	2	1	18	.....
Literary and scientific persons.....	34	38	8	2	Shoemakers.....	3	11	.....	.....
Musicians.....	5	5	4	2	Stokers.....	.....	.....	1	1
Officials (Government).....	639	354	4	5	Stonecutters.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Physicians.....	63	57	8	9	Tailors.....	14	22	10	14
Sculptors and artists.....	10	21	2	.....	Textile workers (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	86	94	9	15	Watch and clock makers.....	1	1	5	.....
Other professional.....	84	59	63	60	Weavers and spinners.....	.....	.....	6	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,151</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>119</b>	Woodworkers (not specified).....	.....	1	.....	.....
<b>SKILLED.</b>					Other skilled.....	112	110	3	5
Bakers.....	6	3	5	1	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>166</b>
Barbers and hairdressers.....	16	31	6	12	<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>				
Blacksmiths.....	2	.....	9	1	Agents.....	12	20	5	.....
Bookbinders.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Bankers.....	60	72	3	3
Butchers.....	.....	5	.....	2	Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	5	3	19	20
Cabinetmakers.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Farm laborers.....	908	229	1,567	1
Carpenters and joiners.....	10	14	45	45	Farmers.....	656	2,149	92	10
Cigarette makers.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Fishermen.....	76	80	26	18
Clerks and accountants.....	118	171	45	59	Hotel keepers.....	91	82	6	6
Dressmakers.....	1	.....	2	.....	Laborers.....	335	2,359	58	2,078
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	31	31	9	1	Manufacturers.....	17	7	.....	.....
Gardeners.....	64	64	1	1	Merchants and dealers.....	928	1,075	125	82
Hat and cap makers.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Servants.....	64	67	75	33
Iron and steel workers.....	1	2	1	.....	Other miscellaneous.....	900	794	99	64
Jewelers.....	.....	.....	1	.....	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4,052</b>	<b>6,937</b>	<b>2,075</b>	<b>2,315</b>
Machinists.....	5	3	.....	.....	<b>No occupation (including women and children).....</b>				
Mariners.....	68	25	5	10	.....	3,280	2,833	1,451	1,505
Masons.....	.....	.....	1	.....	<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>8,981</b>	<b>11,173</b>	<b>3,856</b>	<b>4,105</b>
Mechanics (not specified).....	21	9	7	6					
Millers.....	.....	.....	1	.....					
Milliners.....	.....	1	.....	.....					

TABLE D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.

From Japan.	Reported by Japan.	Reported by United States.	To Japan.	Reported by Japan.	Reported by United States.
To Hawaii.....	3,641	3,456	From Hawaii.....	4,870	3,974
To continental United States.....	7,969	7,651	From continental United States.....	12,050	9,127
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11,610</b>	<b>11,107</b>	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>16,920</b>	<b>13,101</b>

<sup>1</sup> Embarked within the year.

<sup>2</sup> Debarked within the year.

TABLE E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended

	Came from—					In possession of proper passports.					
	Japan.	Canada.	Mexico.	Europe.	Other countries.	Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.					
						Former residents of the United States.			Parents, wives, and children of United States residents.		
						Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.
Total admitted and debarred.....	8,163	63	168	536	92	2,386	1,830	4,216	2,401	42	2,443
Admitted:											
Male.....	5,234	47	153	508	75	1,551	1,817	3,368	436	33	469
Female.....	2,909	5	12	24	14	835	10	845	1,957	9	1,966
Total.....	8,143	52	165	532	89	2,386	1,827	4,213	2,393	42	2,435
Debarred:											
Male.....	9	10	3	4	3		3	3			
Female.....	11	1							8		8
Total.....	20	11	3	4	3		3	3	8		8
Housewives without other occupation.....	2,474	1	4	14	6	703		703	1,723		1,723
Children under 16 without occupation.....	596	8	7	2	3	185		185	399		399
Came from:											
Japan.....	8,163					2,297	1,810	4,107	2,401	42	2,443
Canada.....		63				3	4	7			
Mexico.....			168			26	9	35			
Europe.....				536		25	4	29			
Other countries.....					92	35	3	38			
Resided in continental United States:											
After Jan. 1, 1907.....	3,843	12	19	25	35	2,260	1,659	3,919			
Prior to Jan. 1, 1907.....	265	1	33	5	5	126	171	297			
Total former residents.....	4,108	13	52	30	40	2,386	1,830	4,216			
How related to resident:											
Parents.....	53								41	12	53
Wives.....	1,726								1,712	7	1,719
Children.....	671								648	23	671
Total parents, wives, and children of residents.....	2,450								2,401	42	2,443
Kind of passport:											
Limited to United States....	7,408	10	67	33	44	2,306	1,823	4,129	2,386	42	2,428
Limited to United States and other countries.....	655	23	1	360	31	76	6	82	15		15
Limited to other countries....		5	8		1	2	1	3			
Unlimited.....		1		135	12	2		2			

<sup>1</sup> Improper passports for admission to continental United States are those held by laborers and limited to countries or places other than continental United States.

<sup>2</sup> Of the 225 without proper passports, 93 held passports not entitling them to enter the United States and 135 were without any kind of passport. The 93 holding improper passports were composed of 18 nonlaborers and 62 laborers admitted in transit under bond from Mexico; 2 nonlaborers were born in Mexico; 3 nonlaborers and 1 laborer held passports not properly visaed; and 4 nonlaborers and 3 laborers were citizens of Canada. The 135 without passports were composed of 22 nonlaborers and 25 laborers claiming to have lost passports held at time of departure from Japan; 2 laborers claimed to have left Japan without passports; 65 laborers were deserting seamen; 8 nonlaborers were wives of United States citizens; 5 laborers were stowaways; 1 laborer claimed to have had his passport taken from him by the captain of the ship; and the circumstances regarding nonpossession of passports by 2 nonlaborers and 5 laborers are unknown.

June 30, 1922, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.

In possession of proper passports.									Without proper passport. <sup>1</sup>			With and without proper passport.		
Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.						Total with passports.			Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Grand total.
Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—nonlaborers.	Total entitled to passports.	Not entitled to passport: Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—laborers.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.						
3	16	19	2,094	8,772	22	6,884	1,910	8,794	59	169	228	6,943	2,079	9,022
3	16	19	1,976	5,832	9	3,966	1,875	5,841	29	147	176	3,995	2,022	6,017
			117	2,928	12	2,909	31	2,940	24	.....	24	2,933	31	2,964
3	16	19	2,093	8,760	21	6,875	1,906	8,781	53	147	200	6,928	2,053	8,981
				3			3	3	5	21	26	5	24	29
			1	9	1	9	1	10	1	1	2	10	2	12
			1	12	1	9	4	13	6	22	28	15	26	41
			56	2,482		2,482		2,482	17	.....	17	2,499	.....	2,499
			22	606		606		606	10	.....	10	616	.....	616
			1,498	8,048	14	6,196	1,866	8,062	19	82	101	6,215	1,948	8,163
			33	40		36	4	40	14	9	23	50	13	63
1	16	17	23	75	1	50	26	76	24	68	92	74	94	168
			495	524	4	520	8	528	2	6	8	522	14	536
2		2	45	85	3	82	6	88	.....	4	4	82	10	92
				3,919		2,260	1,659	3,919	8	7	15	2,268	1,666	3,934
				297		126	171	297	5	7	12	131	178	309
				4,216		2,386	1,830	4,216	13	14	27	2,399	1,844	4,243
				53		41	12	53				41	12	53
			1,719	671		1,712	7	1,719	7	.....	7	1,719	7	1,726
						648	23	671				648	23	671
				2,443		2,401	42	2,443	7	.....	7	2,408	42	2,450
2	16	18	978	7,553	9	5,672	1,890	7,562						
1		1	960	1,058	12	1,052	18	1,070						
			10	13	1	12	2	14						
			146	148		148		148						

TABLE E.—*Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended*

	Came from—					In possession of proper passports.					
	Japan.	Canada.	Mexico.	Europe.	Other countries.	Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.					
						Former residents of the United States.			Parents, wives, and children of United States residents.		
						Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.
Passports dated during:											
Month of arrival.....	1,430	1	3	7	7	364	439	803	423	7	430
First month preceding arrival.....	4,432	17	7	17	13	1,221	1,062	2,283	1,323	25	1,348
Second month preceding arrival.....	1,269	4	2	7	6	433	173	606	394	4	398
Third month preceding arrival.....	447	3	2	20	2	155	64	219	120	.....	120
Fourth month preceding arrival.....	239	2	5	19	6	71	40	111	79	.....	79
Fifth month preceding arrival.....	132	1	3	40	9	46	28	74	29	.....	29
Sixth month preceding arrival.....	77	.....	.....	50	5	26	9	35	17	1	18
Prior to sixth month preceding arrival, but not before Mar. 14, 1907.....	37	10	37	367	39	58	12	70	16	5	21
Prior to Mar. 14, 1907.....	.....	1	17	1	1	12	3	15	.....	.....	.....
Occupations mentioned in passports:											
Nonlaboring occupations....	650	35	8	399	67	159	.....	159	25	.....	25
Laboring occupations.....	39	3	.....	8	3	.....	34	34	.....	6	6
Occupations not mentioned in passports.....	7,374	1	68	121	18	2,227	1,796	4,023	2,376	36	2,412

June 30, 1922, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement—Continued.

In possession of proper passports.									Without proper passport.			With and without proper passport.		
Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.						Total with passports.			Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.
Settled agriculturists.			Total entitled to passports.	Not entitled to passport: Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—laborers.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.							
Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.												
			213	1,446	2	1,000	448	1,448						
			846	4,477	9	3,390	1,096	4,486						
			281	1,285	3	1,108	180	1,288						
			135	474		410	64	474						
			80	270	1	230	41	271						
1		1	81	185		157	28	185						
			79	132		122	10	132						
2	12	14	378	483	7	454	36	490						
	4	4	1	20		13	7	20						
1		1	974	1,159		1,159		1,159						
				40	13		53	53						
2	16	18	1,120	7,573	9	5,725	1,857	7,582						



TABLE F.—*Japanese arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June*

	Came from—		In possession of passports.					
	Japan.	Other countries.	Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.					
			Former residents of Hawaii.			Parents, wives, and children of Hawaiian residents.		
			Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.
Total admitted and debarred .....	3,855	7	1,320	1,100	2,420	581	728	1,309
Admitted:								
Male.....	1,938	7	681	812	1,493	216	132	348
Female.....	1,911		638	283	921	365	596	961
Total.....	3,849	7	1,319	1,095	2,414	581	728	1,309
Debarred:								
Male.....	3			3	3			
Female.....	3		1	2	3			
Total.....	6		1	5	6			
Housewives without other occupation .....	589		314		314	269		269
Children under 16 without occupation .....	912		602		602	304		304
Resided in Hawaii:								
After January 1, 1907.....	1,122	2	876	248	1,124			
Prior to January 1, 1907.....	1,294	2	444	852	1,296			
Total former residents.....	2,416	4	1,320	1,100	2,420			
How related to resident:								
Parents.....	24					8	16	24
Wives.....	827					269	558	827
Children.....	458					304	154	458
Total parents, wives, and children of residents.....	1,309					581	728	1,309
Kind of passport:								
Limited to Hawaii.....	3,855	5	1,319	1,100	2,419	581	728	1,309
Limited to Japan.....		2	1		1			
Passports dated during:								
Month of arrival.....	1,575	2	537	478	1,015	250	300	550
First month preceding arrival.....	1,877	2	627	568	1,195	268	382	650
Second month preceding arrival.....	272		98	36	134	38	34	72
Third month preceding arrival.....	70		31	11	42	12	6	18
Fourth month preceding arrival.....	28	2	16	5	21	4	2	6
Fifth month preceding arrival.....	29		9	2	11	8	3	11
Sixth month preceding arrival.....	4	1	2		2	1	1	2
Prior to sixth month preceding arrival, but not before Mar. 14, 1907.....								
Prior to Mar. 14, 1907.....								
Occupations mentioned in passports:								
Nonlaboring occupations.....	398	5	290		290	16		16
Laboring occupations.....	66			65	65		1	1
Occupations not mentioned in passports.....	3,391	2	1,030	1,035	2,065	565	727	1,292

30, 1922, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.

In possession of passports.						With and without passport.					
Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.			Not entitled to passport.		Total with passports.						
Total entitled to passports.			Not former residents, nor parents, wives, or children of residents.								
Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Grand total.	
1,901	1,828	3,729	133	133	2,034	1,828	3,862	2,034	1,828	3,862	
897	944	1,841	104	104	1,001	944	1,945	1,001	944	1,945	
1,003	879	1,882	29	29	1,032	879	1,911	1,032	879	1,911	
1,900	1,823	3,723	133	133	2,033	1,823	3,856	2,033	1,823	3,856	
.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	
1	2	3	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	2	3	
1	5	6	.....	.....	1	5	6	1	5	6	
583	.....	583	6	6	589	.....	589	589	.....	589	
906	.....	906	6	6	912	.....	912	912	.....	912	
876	248	1,124	.....	.....	876	248	1,124	876	248	1,124	
444	852	1,296	.....	.....	444	852	1,296	444	852	1,296	
1,320	1,100	2,420	.....	.....	1,320	1,100	2,420	1,320	1,100	2,420	
8	16	24	.....	.....	8	16	24	8	16	24	
269	558	827	.....	.....	269	558	827	269	558	827	
304	154	458	.....	.....	304	154	458	304	154	458	
581	728	1,309	.....	.....	581	728	1,309	581	728	1,309	
1,900	1,828	3,728	132	132	2,032	1,828	3,860	.....	.....	.....	
1	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	
787	778	1,565	12	12	799	778	1,577	.....	.....	.....	
895	950	1,845	34	34	929	950	1,879	.....	.....	.....	
136	70	206	66	66	202	70	272	.....	.....	.....	
43	17	60	10	10	53	17	70	.....	.....	.....	
20	7	27	3	3	23	7	30	.....	.....	.....	
17	5	22	7	7	24	5	29	.....	.....	.....	
3	1	4	1	1	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
306	.....	306	97	97	403	.....	403	.....	.....	.....	
.....	66	66	.....	.....	.....	66	66	.....	.....	.....	
1,595	1,762	3,357	36	36	1,631	1,762	3,393	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE 1.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1917 to 1922, by classes.

Class alleged.	1917		1918			1919			1920			1921			1922							
	Admitted.	Debarred.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Escaped.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Escaped.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Escaped.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Escaped.	Bonded servants.			
United States citizens.....	2,018	129	946	143	...	...	955	29	1	1	1,761	27	2	3,239	47	4	1	4,044	157	3	1	....
Wives of United States citizens...	110	6	132	7	...	...	91	5	...	...	141	1	...	290	...	1	...	396	7	...	...	...
Returning laborers.....	618	6	491	6	1	...	418	2	...	...	320	2	...	568	6	...	1	1,467	11	...	...	...
Returning merchants.....	691	18	520	7	...	...	512	28	...	...	525	21	...	702	4	...	...	764	47	...	...	...
Other merchants.....	180	13	129	8	...	...	138	25	...	...	105	...	...	287	4	...	...	649	22	...	...	...
Members of merchants' families.....	694	121	390	91	...	...	305	47	...	...	644	47	...	1,316	38	3	...	1,360	130	3	...	...
Students.....	223	4	225	4	...	...	443	1	...	...	512	2	...	838	4	...	...	682	5	1	...	...
Travelers.....	52	...	41	3	...	...	48	1	...	...	131	...	...	110	...	...	...	112	...	...	...	...
Teachers.....	19	...	17	2	...	...	16	...	...	...	28	1	...	33	...	...	...	26	1	...	...	...
Officials.....	72	7	128	1	...	...	134	2	...	...	146	2	...	223	1	...	...	287	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous.....	97	17	147	36	1	...	280	11	...	...	377	22	...	717	192	2	1	238	135	...	...	19
Granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States...	.....	.....	134,977	...	...	...	5,041	21	...	...	10,917	43	...	17,907	108	...	...	7,239	89	1	...	.....
Total.....	4,774	321	38,143	308	1	1	8,381	172	1	1	15,607	168	2	26,230	404	10	3	17,264	604	8	1	19

<sup>1</sup> Of these, 28,838 were destined to France.





TABLE 3.—Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.

Port.	Foreign-born wives of natives.	Foreign-born children of natives.	Native born.			Total.
			No record of departure (known as "raw natives").	Record of departure (known as "returning natives").		
				Status as native born determined by U. S. Government previous to present application for admission.	Status not previously determined.	
New York, N. Y.	1	168	6	20		195
Boston, Mass.	6	85	3	42		136
Key West, Fla.				1		1
San Francisco, Calif.	210	1,221	2	551	99	2,083
Seattle, Wash.	58	287	4	319	1	669
Mexican border stations.			1	23	1	25
Canadian border stations.	41	473	4	116	6	640
Total continental United States	316	2,234	20	1,072	107	3,749
Honolulu, Hawaii.	80	58	5	167	171	481
Grand total.	396	2,292	25	1,239	278	4,230
BY WHOM ADMITTED.						
Inspection officers.	390	2,154	24	1,234	267	4,069
Department.	6	130	1	5	10	152
Courts.		8			1	9

TABLE 4.—Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.

Action taken.	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	New Orleans, La.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian border.	Honolulu, Hawaii.	Total.
Number of appeals.	3	4	2	292	51	84	25	461
Disposition:								
Sustained (admitted).	2	4	2	137	27	54	17	243
Dismissed (rejected).	1			155	24	30	8	218

TABLE 5.—Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.

Class.	Applications submitted.	Primary disposition.		Disposition on appeal.		Total certificates granted.	Total certificates finally refused.
		Granted.	Denied.	Sustained.	Dismissed.		
Native born.	3,233	3,109	124	63	53	3,172	61
Exempt classes.	1,443	1,398	45	24	8	1,422	21
Laborers.	1,580	1,568	12	1	2	1,569	11
Total.	6,256	6,075	181	88	63	6,163	93



TABLE 6.—Action taken in the cases of Chinese persons arrested on the charge of being in the United States in violation of law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.

CASES BEFORE UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS.		After order of deportation—Continued.	
Until order of deportation or discharge:		Disposition—	
Arrests.....	33	Deported.....	2
Pending before hearing June 30, 1921.....	15	Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1922.....	2
Total.....	48	Appealed to higher courts.....	2
Disposition—		CASES BEFORE HIGHER UNITED STATES COURTS.	
Discharged.....	7	Until order of deportation or discharge:	
Pending before hearing June 30, 1922.....	12	Appealed to higher United States courts.....	
Ordered deported.....	29	Pending before trial June 30, 1921.....	
After order of deportation:		Total.....	
Ordered deported.....	29	12	
Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1921.....	5	Disposition—	
Total.....	34	Pending before trial June 30, 1922.....	
Disposition—		Ordered deported.....	
Died.....	1	9	
Deported.....	17	3	
Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1922.....	6	After order of deportation:	
Appealed to district courts.....	10	Ordered deported.....	
CASES BEFORE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS.		Awaiting deportation June 30, 1921.....	
Until order of deportation or discharge:		13	
Appealed to district courts.....	10	Total.....	
Pending before trial June 30, 1921.....	26	16	
Total.....	36	Disposition—	
Disposition—		Deported.....	
Died.....	1	2	
Discharged.....	3	Awaiting deportation June 30, 1922.....	
Pending before trial June 30, 1922.....	29	14	
Ordered deported.....	3	RECAPITULATION OF ALL CASES.	
After order of deportation:		Arrests.....	
Ordered deported.....	3	33	
Awaiting deportation or appeal to higher courts June 30, 1921.....	3	Pending, June 30, 1921, including those awaiting deportation or appeal.....	
Total.....	6	72	
		Total.....	
		105	
		Disposition—	
		Died, escaped, and forfeited bail.....	
		2	
		Discharged.....	
		10	
		Deported.....	
		21	
		Pending, June 30, 1922, including those awaiting deportation or appeal.....	
		72	

TABLE 7. Chinese arrested and deported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1922, by judicial districts.

Judicial district.	1918		1919		1920		1921		1922	
	Ar-rests.	Depor-tations.	Ar-rests.	Depor-tations.	Ar-rests.	Depor-tations.	Ar-rests.	Depor-tations.	Ar-rests.	Depor-tations.
Delaware.....					1					
Maine.....	4		1	2			1			
New Hampshire.....			1							
Massachusetts.....	1	2			1		1		2	
Rhode Island.....	1	1		1						
Connecticut.....	3	1	5	3						
Northern New York.....					7	3			1	1
Southern New York.....	44	13	15	4			2	1		
Western New York.....		2	3							
Eastern New York.....	9	1								
Eastern Pennsylvania.....			34	8	3		1		1	
Western Pennsylvania.....	2	3							2	2
Middle Pennsylvania.....										
New Jersey.....	7	3	1	1						
Maryland.....										
District of Columbia.....						1	1	1		
Southern West Virginia.....										
Southern Georgia.....			1							
Middle Alabama.....										
Southern Alabama.....									3	3
Southern Florida.....	3	3								
Southern Mississippi.....										
Eastern Louisiana.....			2		2					
Western Tennessee.....			1							
Eastern Kentucky.....										
Northern Ohio.....	1	2						1		
Southern Ohio.....						1				1
Indiana.....	3	1						1		
Northern Illinois.....	8	6	15	3	7	5	5	11	8	7
Southern Illinois.....										
Eastern Michigan.....	1	1		1	3	1	1	2	4	1
Western Michigan.....										
Eastern Wisconsin.....				1						
Northern Iowa.....				1						
Minnesota.....	1								1	
Eastern Missouri.....										
Nebraska.....			1	1						
North Dakota.....										
Wyoming.....							1	1		
Western Washington.....			3	2						
Eastern Washington.....										
Oregon.....	1	1	1						1	
Utah.....										
Northern California.....	5	2	2	2			1	1		
Southern California.....	8	6	9	4		3	4		2	1
Arizona.....					2		2	2		
New Mexico.....					1	1				
Northern Texas.....			1							
Western Texas.....		3			1				5	3
Southern Texas.....							1	1		
Colorado.....							1	1		
Western Oklahoma.....	1				2					
Hawaii.....	1			1	1		2	2	3	2
Porto Rico.....										
Total.....	104	51	96	35	31	15	24	25	33	21

TABLE 8.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.

Class.	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Newport News, Va.	Norfolk, Va.	Key West, Fla.	New Orleans, La.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Mexican border stations.	Canadian border stations.	Honolulu, Hawaii.	Total.
United States citizens (Chinese) admitted.....	194	130				1	1	1,873	636	25	599	585	4,044
Alien Chinese admitted.....	309	106	3	24	26	22	5	2,626	1,475	393	242	750	5,981
Alien Chinese debarred.....	100	19				2	2	299	42	3	32	16	515
Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States..	1,657					323	455	1,425		876	2,503		7,239
Chinese denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....								5			84		89
Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water.....								1,007	80				1,087
Chinese denied the privilege of transit by water.....													
Chinese laborers with return certificates departing.....	90	111						433	753	1		528	1,916
Chinese merchants with return certificates departing.....	161	77						809	250	18	5	47	1,367
Chinese merchants' wives with return certificates departing.....		1							20	4		13	38
Chinese merchants' minor children with return certificates departing.....									1	2		1	4
Chinese students with return certificates departing.....	5	4						25	33		4	3	74
Chinese teachers with return certificates departing.....		1						5		2		6	14
Native-born Chinese with return certificates departing.....	182	247						1,801	517	22	4	514	3,287

---

---

APPENDIX II

---

REPORT ON SEAMEN'S WORK

---

---



## APPENDIX II.

### SEAMEN'S WORK.

Attention was invited in last year's report to the multiplied temptations of aliens to seek admission through the wide-open door presented by the seaman's occupation. For years, as it is well known, inadmissible aliens have entered the country in the guise of seamen who promptly deserted their vessels upon arrival at American ports, and to the illiterate and criminal classes who formerly monopolized this open-door has now been added the large class of aliens from countries the quotas of which have been exhausted.

In support of the latter contention I wish to invite attention to a case of an attempted violation of the percentage limit act which occurred at Providence, R. I., where the American barkentine *Amos Pegs* arrived with a crew of 45 men and 1 woman, all of the so-called Brava type, Portuguese Africans, from the Cape Verde Islands. The excessively large crew aroused suspicion and a board of special inquiry was directed to consider the case of each alleged seaman as though an applicant for admission in order, if possible, to determine whether some were not actually passengers instead of seamen. The board was successful in obtaining direct evidence in the case of two of the alleged members of the crew, a man and his wife, who paid their passage and held receipts therefor. The master of the vessel, on advice of counsel, finally confessed that sixteen of the alleged crewmen had paid their way as passengers. A compromise was effected involving a payment of \$1,000 for violation of section 31 of the general immigration law and administrative fines were imposed amounting to \$785. Although appeals were filed in behalf of the 16 alleged seamen, the department affirmed the excluding decision of the board in each of these cases and directed the deportation of the aliens involved.

Since the regulations amending rule 10 and rule 7 of the Chinese rules have been in operation the desertions of Chinese and "barred zone" seamen have been reduced to a minimum, which fact demonstrates that no mistake was made in the requirement of bonds for temporary shore leave of such seamen conditioned on their departure from and out of the United States within 60 days.

After a careful consideration of the many perplexing problems constantly arising in connection with the seaman's work, it is apparent that unless the existing laws are strengthened in several respects it will be physically impossible for the Immigration Service to have proper control of incoming alien seamen.

### CREW LISTS.

Owing to the issuance of instructions to the various commissioners and inspectors in charge at seaports relative to the institution of proceedings looking to the imposition of fines in all cases where masters fail to furnish proper crew lists, it has been brought rather



forcibly to the attention of the steamship lines and the masters that these lists must be in proper order at the time the immigration officer boards the vessel, and a great improvement has been noted in this respect, especially during the closing months of the fiscal year, so that the number of fines imposed for such failures has steadily increased.

#### SEAMEN'S IDENTIFICATION CARDS.

Almost immediately upon the practical termination of the war and on several subsequent occasions the bureau conferred and corresponded with the State Department regarding the wisdom of discontinuing the issuance of seamen's identification cards (Forms K and L), but no definite action was taken in the premises.

In view of the numerous reports received from sources apparently authentic that unlawful traffic in seamen's identification cards in foreign countries was being indulged in, the bureau, under date of June 8, last, addressed a circular letter of instructions to all commissioners and inspectors in charge at seaports rescinding so much of the provisions of Rule 10 as pertained to the issuance of seamen's identification cards and directed that hereafter identification cards were to be issued only to alien seamen who are lawfully admitted to the United States, and who intend to follow their calling as seamen, such cards being evidence of the holder's right to engage in domestic commerce.

#### REMOVAL OF DISEASED SEAMEN TO HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT.

One of the outstanding dangers which threatens the public health of this country is the possibility of the introduction of epidemic and loathsome and contagious diseases brought by seamen who, in the very nature of things, visit most of the ports of the world and therefore are more likely than immigrants to be carriers of disease. The act of December 26, 1920, vests the service with authority to compel the hospitalization of alien seamen who by reason of their physical and mental condition are a menace to the public health, and the courts in several of the Federal districts have held that this is applicable to all vessels whether of American or foreign registry.

#### SIGNING OF ALIENS ON COASTWISE VESSELS.

With a view to preventing so far as possible the employment on coastwise vessels of aliens who have not been lawfully admitted to the United States, arrangements have been made with the United States shipping commissioners at several of the Atlantic coast ports to notify such aliens that unless they voluntarily apply to the immigration officials for examination they are liable to be taken into custody at any port in the United States and deported to the countries from which they came.

Rather than run the risk of being deported and thrown out of employment a considerable number of alien seamen, who were landed temporarily for the purpose of reshipping foreign, have voluntarily applied for examination under the immigration laws and have been regularly admitted and furnished with seamen's identification cards (Form 685), such cards being evidence of the holder's right to engage in domestic commerce.

Since the above plan has been in operation, head tax amounting to several thousand dollars has been collected at the several seaports of the United States.

**UNEMPLOYED ALIEN SEAMEN LEFT STRANDED IN PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES.**

As the result of the tying up of millions of tons of shipping, including a large number of Shipping Board vessels, during the past year, thousands of alien seamen were left stranded in almost all of the Atlantic and Gulf coast ports.

In view of the fact that these alien seamen were unable to either reship or obtain employment on shore, they were compelled, in many instances, in order to provide themselves with the necessaries of life, to appeal to various charitable and kindred organizations for relief.

The bureau was deluged with requests for formal applications for warrants of arrest as well as petitions from interested persons to deport or return these aliens to the countries from which they respectively came, but on account of the depleted state of its appropriation it found it impracticable to institute deportation proceedings except in a few of the really meritorious cases.

**SOME INTERESTING STATISTICS.**

Although shipping, like other business, has been at low ebb during the year, still the figures concerning the seamen's work are large and significant. Seamen employed on vessels engaged in foreign trade have been examined at our ports to the number of 973,804. Of these 101,893 were furnished with identification cards; 1,523 were certified by the Public Health surgeons to be afflicted with one or more of the diseases or disabilities enumerated in section 35 of the act of February 5, 1917, and fines amounting to \$10,480 were imposed against the vessels for violations of sections 31, 32, 35, and 36. Important details with regard to the figures are shown in the following tables:

District.	Vessels boarded.	Alien seamen examined.	Seamen's cards issued.	Alien seamen certified for loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.	Alien seamen removed to hospital for treatment.
New York.....	5,035	449,278	43,000	202	398
Boston.....	1,222	48,148	7,062	164	121
Philadelphia.....	1,126	40,185	.....	151	121
Baltimore.....	1,023	39,336	3,329	.....	.....
Portland, Me.....	157	7,161	2,070	17	9
Norfolk.....	.....	55,307	6,443	.....	496
Jacksonville.....	2,789	26,780	3,484	129	129
New Orleans.....	2,176	93,234	8,420	481	481
Galveston.....	2,163	74,618	13,066	189	149
San Francisco.....	923	28,459	6,779	78	61
Portland, Oreg.....	281	13,755	4,918	16	.....
Seattle.....	2,193	82,202	.....	94	94
Southern California ports.....	1,596	12,983	1,702	2	6
Montreal.....	.....	2,358	1,620	.....	.....
Honolulu.....	535	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	21,219	973,804	101,893	1,523	2,065

*Administrative fines against transportation lines on account of violation of sections of immigration act relating to alien seamen.*

District.	Section.	Number assessed.	Amount of fine.	Total amount assessed.	Cause of assessment.
New York.....	36	214	\$10	\$2, 140	Failure to furnish crew list.
Boston.....	35	1	50	50	Bringing diseased alien seaman.
Philadelphia.....	36	65	10	650	Failure to furnish crew list.
Norfolk.....	36	45	10	450	Do.
Jacksonville.....	35	2	50	100	Bringing diseased alien seaman
Do.....	36	140	10	1, 400	Failure to furnish crew list.
New Orleans.....	36	358	10	3, 580	Do.
Galveston.....	36	35	10	350	Do.
San Francisco.....	36	48	10	480	Do.
Seattle.....	35	3	50	150	Bringing diseased alien seaman.
Do.....	36	3	10	30	Failure to furnish crew list.
Alaska.....	36	3	10	30	Do.
Southern California ports..	36	7	10	70	Do.
Total.....	.....	924	.....	9, 480	

JEREMIAH J. HURLEY,  
*Special Representative on Seamen's Work.*











BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 981 1



